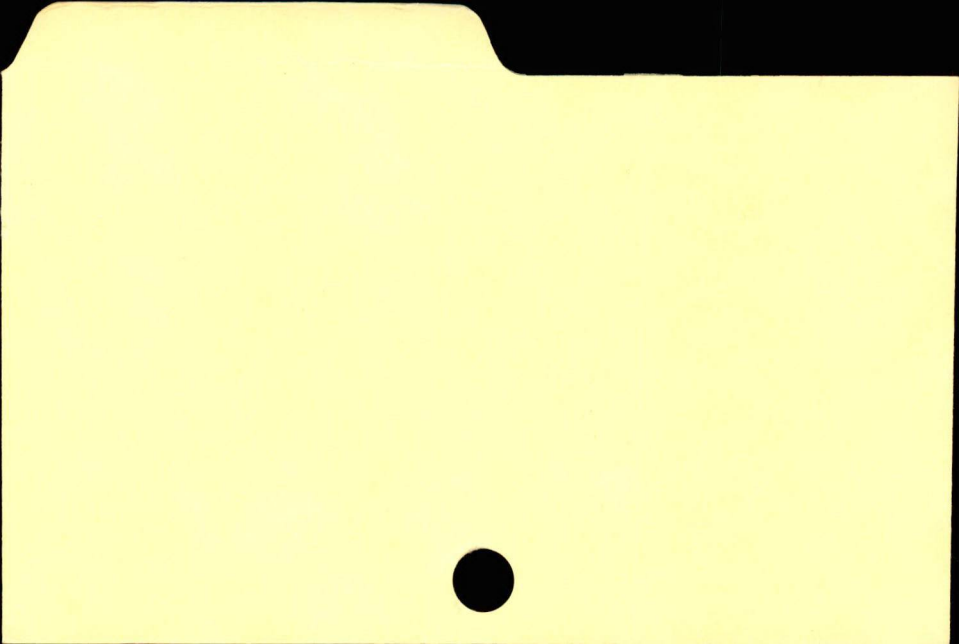


February



1862

February

FOLSOM MSS.

1862

Feb

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Asks him to come and eat venison the next day.
A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Adds in a postscript that he sees no reason for disfiguring
Ben Jonson's name with an "h."



1862

February 1

FOLSOM MSS.

1862

Feb 1

Gilman, William Charles, 1795-

To Charles Folsom.

[New York, N.Y.] Introduces Mr. Arthur Gilman, who is investigating the Gilman genealogy. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Feb. 1

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.97B

Letter to R.D. Webb; Philadelphia, 1 Feb. 1862.



1862

Feb. 4

Ms.A.1.2
v.31,p98

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 4 Feb. 1862.



1862

February 4

1862	Trollope, Anthony, 1816-1882; author	Ms KF
Feb.4		Vol.7
	To Kate cField,	No.690

cCairo, Illinois. The writer tells which American cities he likes and which he doesn't like. Doesn't like the West. Says Cairo is the dirtiest place he has ever seen. Says, in regard to the Civil War, "Oh, what thieving, swindling and lying there has been in the management of this war!"... Says he will lend her money to go to England, but not to go West. Urges her to get married.

A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 8 in.

Signed with initials only.



1862

Feb. 5

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880.

Mss.Acc. A.L.S. to Anna (Shaw) Curtis; Wayland,

127 5 Feb. 1862. 1s. (4p.)

Rev.



1862

Feb. 8

1862
8 Feb.

Chapman, Henry Grafton, Jr., 1833-

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.6

To F.M. Tracy

New York. Explains to the addressee, Treasurer of the City of Boston, that the writer's mother, Mrs. M.W. Chapman, "preparatory to taking up her residence either in New York or Paris" entrusted to him her personal property, most of which he has invested. The remainder he has placed in the hands of trustees in New York. The city of Boston can therefore have no claim on her for taxes, "unless upon half of a house owned conjointly by her & M.G. (Mary Gray)Chapman."
A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



1862

Feb. 9

1862
Feb 9

Abel, Georg.

No. 1 in Ms.C.1.7.1

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Asks Dwight if the Abels could profitably
settle in Boston. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Written in German.



1862

February 1⁰

1862 Metcalf, Theron, 1784-1875; jurist.

Ch J 3.54

Feb 10

To a friend.

[Boston, Mass.] Offers his acknowledgement of the receipt of the two sermons which he had requested. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1862

February 11

1862

Feb 11

Gilman, William Charles, 1795-

~~FOLSOM MSS.~~

To Charles Folsom.

[New York, N.Y.] William will look up the doings of the Common Council. Gives him the information he desires about salt-petre. Is glad he was favorable impressed with Arthur Gilman. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

February 11

1862
Feb. 11

Jewett, Charles

ChM.2.2
pg.71

[Davenport, Iowa] On death of Moses Grant.



1862

February 11

No.233 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1862

Zerrahn, Carl, 1826-1909, orchestra conductor.

Feb 11

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Defends the size and quality of his orchestra against Dwight's criticism in the Journal. Also remarks on Dwight's changed attitude toward Wagner's Faust overture. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to an article in Dwight's Journal for February 8, 1862.



1862

February 12

DIGITIZED

1862
12 Feb.

Wigham, Eliza

Ms. B. 1. 6
Vol. 9
No. 5

To [Rev. Samuel May Jr.].

[Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer sends a duplicate bill of exchange and an account. Disapproves of the Congressional proposals to free the slaves and send them to a territory reserved for them. Urges an emancipation proclamation. Discusses British demands that the blockade be raised.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



1862

February 13

1862 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867; poet. Ch A 13.42
Feb 13

To A.H.Guernsey.

[Guilford, Conn.] Comments on the Man with the iron mask, in reference to his editor. Recalls an incident in the life of Dr. Johnson in connection with his editor, Miller. Hopes to see him in town and to thank him in person for the work which he has done for him in the translations. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.



1862

Feb. 13

Ms.A.1.2

v.31,p98

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Syracuse, 13 Feb. 1862.



1862

Feb. 14

Ms.A.1.2

Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.31,p99⁶

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 14 Feb. 1862.



1862

February 14

1862
Feb 14

Dallas, George Mifflin, 1792-1864.

Ch B 2.101

To Mr. Cist.

[Phil.] Has his two letters and regrets that he knows nothing of the persons for whom he was inquiring. A.L.S. lp. 7 x 4 3/4 in.




1862

February 15

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885.

Ms. 583 no.10

A.L.S. to Gen. S. B. Buckner; Camp near Donelson, 15 Feb.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.) Copy?

I. Buckner, Simon B. , 1823-1914.



1862

February 16

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S.,
1822-1885.

Ms. 583 no.11

Ms.D.: Agreement of Genl. Grant to allow officers taken
at Donelson to retain their sidearms; Fort Donelson,
16 Feb. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. U. S.—Hist.—Civil War—Prisons and prisoners.



1862 Feb. 17

Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879.

Ms.Am A.N.S. to Samuel Hooper sending biographical
2395 sketch of Henry Lee; Boston, 17 Feb. 1862.
(58) 1s. (1p.)



1862

Feb. 17

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.99

Letter to R.D.Webb; Philadelphia, 17 Feb. 1862.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.



1862

Fe bruary 17

1862
Feb 17

Owen, John Jason, 1803-1869.

Ch J 3.26

To Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[New York Free Academy.] Gives his opinion as to the choice of a man to write a notice of his Commentaries. Mentions several professors, Hackett, Crosby, Hitchcock, Lewis, and Tyler. Plans to contribute an article to the Bibliotheca Sacra on "apostolic salutations and benedictions". Reports that the news has just come to the city of the capture of Fort Donelson. Hopes that now the rebellion is broken.
A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1862 Feb. 18

Hooper, Samuel, 1808-1875.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Charles Lanman forwarding Hillard's
2395 sketch of Henry Lee's life; Washington, 18 Feb.
(59) 1862. 1s. (1p.)



1862

Feb. 18

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
18 Feb.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9. No.9

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends some photographs of John G. Whittier, James F. Clarke, Theodore Parker's grave, and Rev. May's wife and daughter. Says he will sell more of Mr. Webb's book on John Brown when he has exhausted his present supply. Praises Mr. Webb's letter to the Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 1/4 in.



1862

Feb. 20

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2

Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v. 31

p. 100 A

Letter to Mary [?]; Weymouth, 20 Feb. 1862.



1862

Feb. 20

1862
20 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.27

To Robert Folger Wallcutt

214 Dix Place, (Boston). Says he will confer with W. Phillips about George Thompson and Henry Wilson, two young colored men who want to go to Oberlin College. Complains of a bad cold.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



1862

February 20

[1862
Feb 20]

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is not at all determined to go to Washington.
May send him an article. Thinks he will go to Boston in
a week.

Signed: N.H. Postscript to a letter addressed by
Sophia Hawthorne to Fields, Feb 20, 1862.



1862

February 20

[1862]

Feb 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Tells Mr. Fields of an invitation for Mr. Hawthorne to visit in Washington and his suggestion that William Davis Ticknor accompany him in March. Asks Fields to inquire about a masquerade costume for Julian. Mrs. Alcott read some letters from Louisa who "never was in such a Paradise." A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Appended is a postscript in Nathaniel Hawthorne's hand.

Louisa May Alcott spent a month with the Fields early in 1862.

1. Ticknor, William D. 1810-1864. 2. Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1838.



1862

February 23

McCauland, John, 1836-1927.

Ms. 583 no.12

Ms.L. (Copy) to Brig. Gen. Jno B. Floyd; Murfreesboro,
Penn., 23 Feb. [1862] 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Floyd, John Buchanan, 1806-1863.



1862

Feb. 24

DIGITIZED

Denison

Ms.A.1.2 Dennison, Charles Wheeler, 1809-1881

v.31

p.100B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 24 Feb. 1862.



1862

February 24

[1862]
Feb 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for being willing to speak about the
costume; the masquerade is deferred until the 14th. A.L.S.
2p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

February 25

1862

Forrest, Edwin, 1806-1872.

No.89 in *G.51.7.2

Feb 25

To [Thomas Pennant] Barton

[New York] Will call upon Barton the following evening.

A.N. (3d person) 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

February 25

Johnston, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862.

Ms. 583 no.13

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Murfreesboro, Tenn., 25
Feb. 1862. 4 s. (5 p.)

I. Benjamin, Judah Phil [redacted] 1811-1884.



1862

Feb. 25

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
25 Feb.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.10

Leicester, Mass., The writer describes the practice of "coasting". His son Edward sent him an account of the removal of a kind of naval mine from the vicinity of Savannah harbor. Discusses Mr. Webb's letter to the Anti-Slavery Standard. Criticizes Harriet Martineau for attempting to lecture to him and his friends. Mentions her stand on the tariff. Says the London Times exerts a strong influence in favor of Slavery. Compares the N.Y. Times and the N.Y. Herald. No insult to England was intended in the Mason and Slidell incident.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2



1862

February 26

[1862
Feb] 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Accepts the costume with thankfulness. A.N.S.
1p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Dated "Wednesday, 26."



1862

Feb. 26

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
26 Feb.	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.11

Leicester, Mass.. The writer wants to be able to distribute the 1860-1861 Annual Report at the next Annual Meeting. Asks how Burleigh is getting on with it.

A.L.S. 2p. are 5 x 8 in., 1p. is 5 x 4 1/2 in.



1862

February 26

Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878.

Ms. 583 ho. 14

Ms. Telegram to J. P. Benjamin; Memphis, 26 Feb. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Benjamin, Judah Phil [redacted] 1811-1884.



1862

February 27

1862
Feb 27

Fuller, Arthur B.

Ch B 4.64

To "Dear Richard."

[Fortress Munroe, Va.] Sends five dollars to the children
to be spent for whatever they wish. A.L.S. lp. 11 x
8 in.



1862

February 28

1862

Boston. Tremont House.

MsKF V.8 No.783

Feb 28

Private Theatricals.

[Boston] Private theatricals for the benefit of Union Hall.
The plays announced are E. G. Wilkins' My Wife's Mirror,
Charles Selby's The Widow's Victim and I Dine With My Mother.
Theatre programme. 3pp. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



1862

February 28

Ms.A.1.2 v.31, p.101A

Ms.A.1.2 Paton, Andrew, 1805-1884.

~~v.31~~

~~p.37~~

v.31,

p.101A

Letter to William I. Bowditch; Glasgow, 28 Feb. 1862.

I Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909.



[1862]

[March]

1862,
Mar.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms. B.1.6

Vol. 7

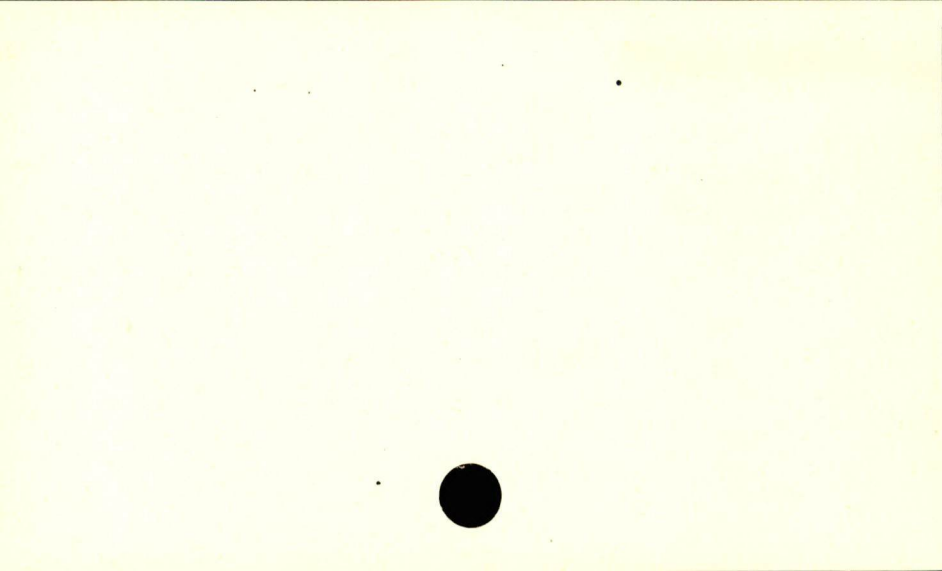
To Richard Davis Webb?

No. 74

? The writer comments on the changed attitude of the English periodicals toward the United States, and particularly with respect to the Trent affair. Describes the battle between the Monitor and the Merrimac and other Civil War engagements.

A.L. 8pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

This letter is incomplete.



1862

Mar. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892.

v.31,pl01B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [Boston] 1 Mar. 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

March 1

1862

Mar 1

How, Samuel B

Ch A 10.34

To Lewis J.Cist.

[New Brunswick.] Sends the list of presidents of Dickenson
College, and gives details in the life of Robert Davidson.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.
Enclosure.



1862

March 1

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

1 Mar.

Vol.9

to

General Agent's Day Book...

No.17

10. Nov
1862

Written at? The complete heading is General Agent's Day Book of Work and Events. It gives a brief chronological list of Rev. May 's official acts from Mar.1 to Nov.10. Also includes brief summaries of war and local news.
Unsigned memorandum. 11p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.



1862

March 2

1862

Avezac-Macaya, Armand d', 1800-1875.

G.51.7.1

no. 28

Mar 2

To [Cora (Livingston) Barton]

[Paris] Gives news of family, one branch of which retains the name Castera, that of Mrs. Barton's grandfather. The second branch is named Moran. Occupies himself with books like her husband.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in. In French.



1862?

March [2?]

1862?
2? Mar.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

To: Richard Davis Webb,

No.34

? The writer deplors the barbarities practised by the South in the Civil War. Tells about Wendell Phillips' trip to Washington and the address he gave there. Complains of Harriet Martineau's remarks about the U.S. tariff.

A.L.S. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in. 4pp.

This letter is incomplete. The first part is missing.



1862

March 3

1862 Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-1908. No. 88 in *G.61.7.5

Mar 3 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Washington, D.C.] Supplies information about the publication of Peter Force's American Archives.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 in.



1862

March 4

Cobb, Howell, 1815-1868.

Ms. 583 no. 15.

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Richmond, 4 Mar. 1862.
13 s. (13 p.) Includes enclosures to and from John E. Wool.

- I. Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.
- II. Wool, John Ellis, 1784-1869.



1862

March 4

Field, Kate

In #T.56.294

A.N.S (with Corda Sanford) to Howard M. Ticknor thanking him for assistance, on behalf of the "Tremont House Private Theatricals"; Boston 4 March 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Boston. Tremont House.

I. Sanford, Corda

II. Ticknor, Howard M



1862

March 4

Morrill, Justin Smith.

No.59 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to the duty upon
manufactures, etc. Dated, Washington, D.C., March 4, 1862.
Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner



1862

March 4

Sanford, Corda

In #T.56.294

A.N.S. (with Kate Field) to Howard M. Ticknor thanking him for assistance, on behalf of the "Tremont House Private Theatricals"; Boston, 4 March 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)



1862

March 5

Kearney, Philip, 1814-1862.

Ms. Acc. 2752 (6)

A.N.S. to [?]; Washington, 5 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.) With
Portrait.



1862

March 5

Ms. Eng. Ross and Co., London.

329
(25)

Ms.L.S. to G. Cruikshank asking if adjutancy of 48th Middlesex Reserve Volunteers is vacant; London, 5 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

On same sheet are sketch and A.L.(draft) replying to above by Cruikshank.

1. Artists, English.
2. Drawings in this library.
- I. Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878.



1862

March 6

1862

Kellam, Ansel B

H.80.79

Mar. 6

To Abram Edmands Cutter

«Camp Butler, Newport News. Description of camp life and, on March 10, a narrative of the attack on the camp by the "Merrimack" and other rebel gunboats. Directing Mr. Cutter to pay certain bills, in case anything happened to him.

I. Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1862-1900.



1862

Mar. 6

DIGITIZED

1862

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor

Ms.B.1.6

6 Mar.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.18

New York. The writer comments on a shady individual named
Balme.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

March 7

Davis, Jefferson, Pres. C. S. A., 1808- Ms. 533 no.17
1869.

Ms.N.S. to the Speaker of the House of Representatives;
[Richmond] 7 Mar. 1862. 1^s. (2 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Congr., 1st sess.,
Feb.-Apr. 1862. House of Representatives.



1862

March 7

Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

Ch.D.11.42

A.L.S. to Charles A. Richardson; Hamilton, Mass., 7 Mar.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



1862

March 7

Gaither, B

S

Ms. 583 no.16

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; House of Representatives
[Richmond, Va.] 7 Mar. 1862. With copy of Benjamin's reply.
2 s. (2 p.)

I. Benjamin, Judah Philip. 1811-1884.



1862

March 7

Gray, Asa, 1810-1888.

Ms.Am.

1939

A.L.S. to D.C. Eaton asking him to send book
to Lydia W. Shattuck; Cambridge, 7 Mar. 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)

21



1862

March 8

Ms.A.1.2 Payson, Mary L

v.31
p.102

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 8 March 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Mar. 9

DIGITIZED

1862
9 Mar.

Bailey, William Shreve, 1806- ; printer

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.20

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Newport, Ky.. The writer acknowledges and thanks Eliza Wigham for the L10 contribution she sent him. Speaks about paying off part of a debt with the money, and tells how much he still owes.

A.L.S. 2pp. 6 1/2 x 8 in.



1862

Mar. 10

*Ms. E.9.1 Agassiz, Louis, 1807-1873.

(64.1)

A.N.S. to William Gray; Cambridge, 10 Mar. 1862. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1 Gray, William,



1862

March 12

Davis, Jefferson, Pres. C.S.A., 1808-1889. Ms. 583 no.20

Ms.N.S. to the Senate and House of Representatives;
[Richmond] 12 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 1st sess.,
Feb.-Apr. 1862.



1862


March 12

Ms.Am.

270

Forrest, Edwin, 1806-1872.

A.N.S. to John T. Ford agreeing to appear at Holliday St.
Theatre, Baltimore; [New York?] 12 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Ford, John Thomson, -1894.



1862

March 12

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.31

p.106A

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Perth Amboy, 12 March 1862.



1862

Mar. 13

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

13 Mar.

Vol. 6

To Oliver Johnson

No. 28

«Boston: Received "a large photographic card containing 50 photographic portraits of 'the Friends of Freedom,' by Geo. W. Rose ...". Says that some of those represented are strangers or hostile to him, and he doesn't want to buy the card. Asks O. J. to return it to Rose. G. W. Julian wants W.L.G. to go to Washington to lecture. Has had a bad cold. A.L.s. 3 p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.



1862

March 13

Ms.A.1.2

Talbot, Israel Tisdale, 1820-1899.

v.31

p.103

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 13 March 1862.



1862

Mar. 14

Ms.A.1.2
v.31,p103

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 14 Mar. 1862.



1862

Mar. 15

Ch D 9.15

1862 Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer and president of
Mar 15 Bowdoin College.

To L. C. Cist.

[Northampton.] Sends him the letter which he wished, that written by his uncle, Solomon Allen, on the death of his wife in 1813. Sends him also a letter written by his father, Thomas Allen, to General Pomeroy just after the battle of Lexington. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

In a postscript, comments on the last edition of his biographical dictionary, and the hope that his son-in-law will be the editor of the next edition.

Seal attached.



1862

March 15

Ms. A.1.2

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.31

p.102

Letter to Richard D. Webb; New York, 15 March 1862.



1862

Mar. 16

DIGITIZED

Ms. A.1.2 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932.

v.31

p.104B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 16 Mar. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 185-1879.



1862



March 16

Ms. Am.

318

Ruggles, Daniel, 1810-1897.

A.N.S. to Gen. L.P. Walker confirming arrival of Northern troops at Pittsburg Landing and ordering him to be ready to move; Corinth, Miss., 16 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

- I. Walker, Leroy Pope, 1817-1884.
- II. Confederate States  erica. Army. Army of the Miss.
 - 1. Shiloh, Battle of, 



1862

Mar. 17

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl04A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 17 Mar. 1862.



1862

March 17

[18]62

Mar 17

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the costume for the masquerade.
Wore it also the next evening to a little private dance
"which was jollier." A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: H. R.



1862

March 17

1862
Mar 17

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

No. 2 in Ms.C.1.27

To Nicolaus Heinrich Julius, 1783-1862.

[Boston.] Discusses the "insane" civil war. Fears nation will never be the same, in character or domestic or foreign relations. Has all Fernan Caballero's works--some given by herself--but would be obliged for a copy of her father's Paratiempos Criticos. New edition of the History and the Life of Prescott ready, but nobody wants to publish during the war.

ALS 4 p. Size, 6 1/2 x 4 1/8 in.

Printed in part in More Books, Feb. 1940.



1862

Mar. 18

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

18 Mar.

Vol. 6

To Oliver Johnson

No. 29

«Boston» Cannot say whether W. Phillips's Washington speech should be printed in the Nat. A-S Standard, because it may not have been revised yet. Nor can W.L.G. recommend copying the version published in the New York Tribune. Alludes to a message of the President.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1862

March 18

[1862?
Mar 18]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Feels she must delay her visit; has not much enterprise for society since return from Rome. Thinks George Brinton McClellan's address to the soldiers [Mar 12, 1862] "like the sound of the silver trumpets of Judah."
A.L.S. 4 p. 6 x 4 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Tuesday evening."

1. McClellan, George P. [redacted], 1826-1835.



1862

Mar. 20

DIGITIZED

1862	Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor	Ms.B.1.6
20 Mar.		Vol.9
	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.22

New York. The writer discusses arrangements for a meeting at the Cooper Institute. Inquires about the advisability of inviting certain speakers, -Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Rev. James A. Thorne and Anna L. Dickinson. Prefers Mary Grew to Anna E. Dickinson.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

March 20

DIGITIZED

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

20 Mar.

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.23

«Boston». The writer acknowledges the receipt of 20 pages of the 1860-61 Annual Report. Wants to know how Burleigh is progressing.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



1862

March 21

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

Ms. 583 no.20

Ms.L.S. to the Speaker of the House of Representatives;
Richmond, 21 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 1st sess.,
Feb.-Apr. 1862. H. of Representatives.



1862

March 22

DIGITIZED

1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

22 Mar.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.24

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends a list of the European subscribers to the Liberator and the Anti-Slavery Standard to Alfred Webb. Discusses subscription rates, etc. Criticizes Gen. George B. McLellan. Says that Secretary of State Seward sent a note to the English government about the Mason and Slidell incident which was withheld from publication. Sends some financial accounts.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1862

March 24

Ms.A.1.2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

v.31,pl05

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 24 Mar. 1862.



1862

March 26

[1862]

Mar 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Sends "the lady Una" for a visit. Knows Mrs. Fields will be frank about her engagements. Asks Mr. Fields to advance what money Una may need. A.N.S. 3 p. 6 x 4 in.



1862

March 26

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.31

p.106 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 26 March 1862.



1862

March 27

Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889.

*G.31.42 (15)

A.L.S. to the Editor of the Boston Transcript; New York,
27 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)



1862

March 27

DIGITIZED

1862

Wigham, Eliza

Ms.B.1.6

27 Mar.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.25

Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer says Garrison "aims more to clear the Administration and to prove that the secession is a rebellion than to illustrate his own position." Says England rejoiced at President Lincoln's proposal for a gradual emancipation of the slaves. Disapproves of Oliver Johnson's exclusion of Harriet Martineau's letter from the Anti-Slavery Standard. Attacks Blackwood's Magazine. Says George Thompson has no influence in England.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

March 27

Williams, Samuel Wells, 1812-1884.

Ch.E.6.76

A.L.S. to Bela Bates Edwards; Canton, Mass., 27 Mar.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852.



1862

Mar. 28

Ms.A.1.2 Dickinson, Anna E

v.31

p.105

Letter to #7; Philadelphia, 28 Mar. 1862.



1862

March 28

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.2.31 Willis, Hamilton.

p.108

Letter to W.L. Garrison?; en.p. 28 Mar. 1862.

I Harrison, William Lloyd



1862

Mar. 30

1862
30 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.30

To Oliver Johnson

Boston: Corrects an erroneous announcement in the Liberator of a lecture to be given by Anna E. Dickinson. Tells of negotiations with Miss Dickinson in connection with the lecture. "I feel that Anna, though young, ought to be encouraged to take the lecturing field ..." W.L.G. is still suffering from bronchial troubles. Has not been invited to visit Washington. Mentions a "mobocratic" assault on W. Phillips in Cincinnati.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

Mar. 31

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl09

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 31 Mar. 1862.



1862

March 31

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867. Ms. 582 no. 21

Ms. L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 31 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Davis, Jefferson, P. C.S.A., 1808-1889.



April



1862

April

[1862?
Apr]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Since Mrs. Fields's note putting an end to the will o' the wisp visit, she has been overwhelmed by crises. Julian is now in bed with the mumps; Una has had a heavy cold since her Boston visit. Thanks Mrs. Fields for purchasing cloth; asks the price. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Dated "Tuesday."



1862

April 1

Davis, Jefferson, Pres. C. S. A., 1808-1889 Ms. 583 no.22

Ms.L.S. to the Speaker, the House of Representatives;
[Richmond] 1 Apr. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 1st sess.,
Feb.-Apr. 1862. House of Representatives.



1862

April 1

1862 Kellam, Ansel B

H.80.79

Apr. 1 To Abram Edmands Cutter

cCamp Butler, Newport News. Directing Cutter to pay certain bills. Stating that the Army of the Potomac is now encamped all about Camp Butler and that he is seeing many New England friends.

1. Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900.



1862

April 3

Ms.A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.31

p.109

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 3 April 1862.



1862

April 4

DIGITIZED

1862
4 Apr.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.13

Note

«Boston?». A note on the emancipation of the slaves in the
Dutch West Indies. Heading: Transcript, Apr.4/62.
A.N. 1p. 4 3/4 x 3 in.



1862

April 4

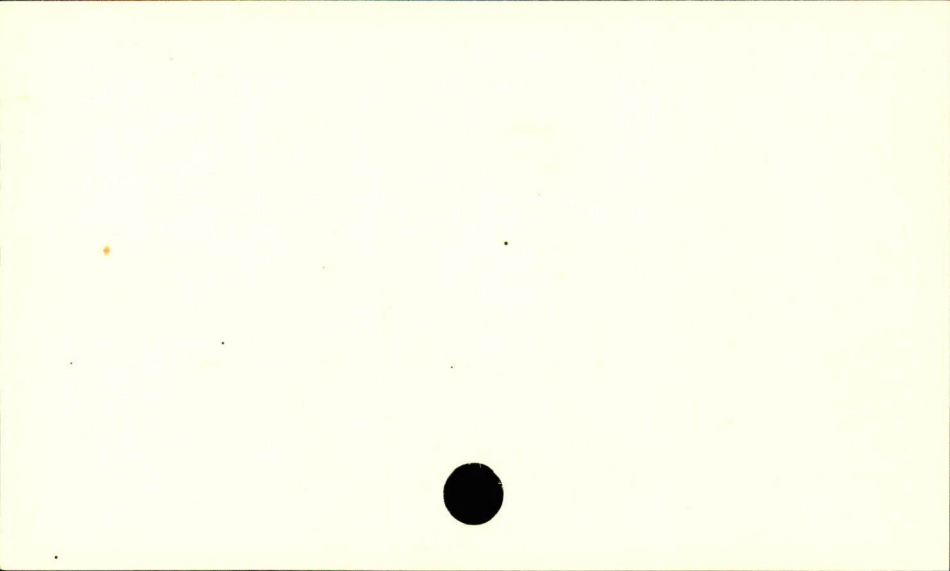
DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Stanton, Henry Brester, 1805-1887.

v.31

p.110B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; N.Y., 4 April 1862.



1862

Apr. 5

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Dickinson, Anna E

v. 31

p. 110 A

Letter to "??"; Philadelphia, 5 April 1862.



1862

April 5

Ms.Am.

477

U.S. Army. Army of the Potomac. 3d Corps

L.S. (Chauncey McKeever) to [C.S.] Hamilton forwarding
Gen. Heintzelman's orders for move on Yorktown; Hq. 3d
Corps, 5 Apr. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Yorktown, Va.--Siege 1862.

I McKeever, Chauncey, c. 1829-1901.

II Hamilton, Charles Smith, 1822-1891.



1862

April 7

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

Mss. Acc. 714

Ms. L. s. to D. J. M. A. Jewett; Washington, D. C., 7 Apr.
1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Jewett. D J M A



1862

April 8

1862

Nicolson, Brinsley, 1824-1892.

No. 70 *G.51.7.4

Apr 8

To John Russell Smith

[York] Requests estimate of printing cost for work comprising emendations of Shakespeare, largely on philological grounds.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.



1862

April 9

1862
Apr 9

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for a delightful visit. Is expecting her father's return. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

Apr. 10

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl11

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 10 Apr. 1862.



1862

April 11

1862

Apr 11

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields

[Concord] Hopes to see her by Tuesday; she and Rose will remain hidden if their wardrobe is not fit for Court. They are all in a "full state of paeon" at Mr. Hawthorne's return from Washington. A.L.S. 4p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

April 11

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 Apr.	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.26

«Boston. The writer says he sent some paper for the Annual Report. Has given up all hope of having the Report ready for the Annual Meeting. Wants to know how far Burleigh has progressed.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

April 13

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.

176

(50)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on correspondance
with Bentley regarding publication of v.5 of
memoirs; Paris, 13 avril 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)



1862

Apr. 14

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31
p.112a Letter to Samuel May; Philadelphia, 14 April 1862.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



1862

April 14

1862 Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876.

Ch A 5.3

Apr 14

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Cortland Village, N.Y.] Relates his start in autograph collecting. Is glad to be able to send him a letter of Mason's, thereby completing his list of members of the Convention. Mentions a Middleton, Wythe, Lynch, Peter Jefferson and others. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Two notes in postscript appended to the body of the letter.



1862

Apr. 16

1862

Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867

H.80.162

Apr. 16

To Dr. P. M. or W. C.

State House, Boston. Regarding the pay of --- Speare,
the messenger of the governor and council. 3p.



1862

Apr. 16

Ms.A.1.2

Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

v.31

p.113

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 16 April 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



1862

April 16

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

v.31

p.114 A+B

2 Letters to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 16 April 1862.



1862

Apr. 17

Ambleman, Edgar Marcellus.

Ms. Am. 60

A L.S. to L. M. Kellogg; New York, 17 April 1862.
1 s. (2 pp.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.—Emancipation.

2 Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872.

1 Kellogg, L. M.



1862

Apr. 17

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

17 Apr.

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.31

«Boston» Has asked George W. Julian and Gerrit Smith to speak at the annual meeting, but doubts if either will accept the invitation. Doesn't feel inclined to engage «O. B. F. Frothingham, because of an earlier refusal, but, if O. J. should happen to see him, an invitation might be extended, if it appeared that O. B. F. would be willing to speak on this occasion. "Anna E. Dickinson is already beginning to make her mark, as you will see by this week's Liberator." W. Phillips has returned in good health.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1862

Apr. 18

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

v.31

p.115 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 18 April, 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 805-1879.



1862

Apr. 18

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl15

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 18 Apr. 1862.



1862

Apr. 18

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.112b

Letter to Samuel May; Philadelphia, 18 April 1862.

I May, Samuel ,1810-1899.



1862

Apr. 19

1862

Abel, Georg.

No.2 in Ms.C.1.7.1

Apr 19

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] The Abels have decided to leave the United States and to settle in Stuttgart. They may return, if the [Civil] War ends soon and affairs improve. A.L.S. 2p.
8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Written in French.



1862:

Apr. 19

in Clarke, Mary Cowden, 1809-1898.
Ms.qAm. A.L.S. to William A. Wheeler granting him
2003 permission to dedicate his concordance to
v.1 Shakespeare's poems to her; Genoa, Italy, 19
Apr. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

1862

Apr. 20

Ms.A.1.2

Child, Lydia Maria

v.31,pl16

Letter to Robert Folger Wallcut; Wayland, 20 Apr. 1862.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884.



1862

Apr. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl16A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 21 Apr. 1862.



1862

Apr. 22

1862?

22 Apr.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.12

Fragment

Written at? A note about General David Hunter's emancipation proclamation.

A.N. 1p. 5 x 3 in.



1862

April 23

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.31,pl17

Letter to [?]; Valley Falls, 23 Apr. 1862.



1862

April 23

1862 Gray, Asa, 1810-1888. Ch A 1.100
Apr 23

To Mr. Ticknor. George Ticknor?

[Cambridge.] As secretary of the American Academy, writes to ask him to write a biographical notice of Angel Calderon de la Barca, the notice to be printed in the annual Report. A.L.S.
2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



1862

Apr. 24

1862
24 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.31a

«Boston: Thanks O. J. for a card photograph. Will attend "your next 'Progressive' «Friends? meeting at Longwood." Gerrit Smith and G. W. Julian declined W.L.G.'s invitation to speak at the annual meeting. Suggests Samuel Aaron as a speaker. W. Phillips must give an address at the meeting. "I am sorry and surprised that Mr. Frothingham so underrates his admirable performances."

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

April 24

Ms.Am.

Scott, Thomas Alexander, 1823-1881.

471

A.L.S. to [H. W.] Halleck, regarding rank, mentioning Grant, Lorenzo Thomas, etc.; Hamburg [Pa.?] 24 Apr. 1862.
1 s. (3 p.)

1. Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U.S., 1822-1885.

2. Thomas, Lorenzo, 1804-1875.

3. Halleck Henry Wagon 1815-1872



1862

April 25

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

Mss.Acc. 199 (3)

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields; New York, 25 Apr. 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)



1862

Apr. 25

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl17

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 25 Apr. 1862.



1862

April 25

Kean, Charles John, 1811?-1868.

Ms. Eng. 127 (14)

A.L.S. to Mr. Kinglake; Plymouth, 25 Apr. 1862. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I Kinglake,



1862 [after April 25] NYC was in NY in
Sept 1862 ✓

1862? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1886 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

To Elizabeth Bates Chapman (Mrs. Auguste Laugel) No.39

Weymouth, Mass.: The writer is going to New York. Tells about Anti-Slavery newspapers. Thinks that necessity will compel the slaveholders to free their slaves. Mentions volunteers for the Union armies; the outfitting of Augustus Hesse with a havelock; Joseph Ricketson with his little boy; the capture of \$800,000 at New Orleans, which Warren Weston's firm will transmit to Hope & co.; prisoners and war casualties; Garrison and the English attitude toward the Civil War; Chinese atrocities in the Tai-Ping rebellion; and capital punishment which the writer deploras. Says the addressee can see the European reaction to the [redacted] better than she can. Comments of Lord Palmerston's ac [redacted] and the advance of governmental reform in England. "We must have a revolution, by ne-

(Continued on next card)

←
battle of
N.O. won
Apr 25

Palmerston - see

Temple, Henry John, 3rd Viscount, 1784-65.

1862 [after April 25]

1862? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 6

To Elizabeth Bates Chapman (Mrs. Auguste Laugel)

No. 39

Card 2

cessity of the case" Discussing calling people hypocrites
and philosophizes generally about the Civil War.

A.L.S. 12 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



1862

April 27

DIGITIZED

1862

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

27 Apr.

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.28

Leicester, Mass., The writer gives instructions about the writing of the Annual Report. Praises Burleigh's history of the Republican and Democratic Conventions.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.



1862

Apr. 28

Ms. A. 1. 2 Hutchinson, John W

v. 31

p. 118a

Letter to Oliver Johnson; Philadelphia, 28 April 1862.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889,



1862

April 29

1862
Apr. 29

Hart, Alexandrina R

Ms KF

Vol. 6

No. 563

To Miss Field

«Florence, (Italy). "I read your dear letters full of goodness, with pleasure and thank you for the friendship you showed my brother Robert. ..." Robert said that he wished that all American ladies were like Mrs. and Miss Field. "...your influence surrounds me and at the time of my death will console me. ..." Says that she is very tired and much troubled with nervousness. Thinks constantly of Robert. Sends photographs. Thinks often of America and grieves over the horrors of the Civil War.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Written in Italian.



1862

Apr. 29

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl18

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 29 Apr. 1862.



1862

April 29

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
29 Apr.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.27

«Boston. The writer thanks Mr. Webb for the large amount of space in the Anti-Slavery Advocate allotted to his letter to Eliza Wigham. Says many people praised it. Thanks Mr. Webb for the photograph of him and his wife. Lists the photographs of famous people in his collection. Explains certain details in connection with the subscriptions to the Liberator and the Anti-Slavery Standard. Tells of his son's experiences on a blockading gunboat. Mentions a rumor of the capture of New Orleans.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

225



1862

Apr. 30

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.31,p120 B

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; W. Brookfield, Apr. 30
1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Apr. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p119

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 30 Apr. 1862.



1862

April 30

Ms.A.1.2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

v.31,p119

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 30 Apr. 1862.



1862

May

[1862
May?]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Writes of Henry David Thoreau. Objects to her speaking of pain as eternal. A.L. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Fragment, incomplete.

May refer to the poem beginning "Afar, afar, the rosy sails are far" printed in The Singing Shepherd and other Poems, p. 79.

1. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.



1862

May

1862	Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921	Ms FF
May ?		Vol. 6
	To Whom?	No. 618

Newburyport, Mass.. The writer sends one of her stories to the addressee. Describes the blooming of the mayflowers. A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



1862

May 1

Ms. Am.

Hunneman, Samuel Hewes

1519
(27)

Printed D. filled out in ms.S.: Bill of sale by S.H. Hun-
neman and Joseph H. Hunneman conveying Washington St. real
estate to John A. Hughes; Boston, 1 May 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



1862

May 3

Ms.C.1.11 Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

A.L.S. to James T. Fields thanking him for bananas and
describing case of mumps; Concord, 3 May 1862. 1 p.

1 Banana
1 Fields, James Thomas



1862

May 3

1862

Williams, Francis F.; journalist. No. 225 in Ms. C.1.7.2

May 3?

To John S. Dwight.

[N.p.] Will contribute a New York letter to the Journal alternately with Theodore Morris. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Probably refers to contributions signed "Alma" in Dwight's Journal for June and July, 1862.



1862

May 5

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882.

Ms.It.3

A.L.S. to [?]; Trescore, 5 May 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)



1862

May 6

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v. 31

p. 120 A

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Peterboro, 6 May 1862.



1862

May 7

Gilbert, William Kent

Ch.D.12.41

A.L.S. to [Mellen Chamberlain]; Philadelphia, 7 May
1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Autographs--Collect[ion]
- I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



1862

Ma y 7

[1862]
May 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Foresaw there would be no leisure for visiting. Fears Una will come down with the mumps. Feels she ought to attend Henry David Thoreau's funeral; "he was Concord itself in one man." A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

1. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.



[18]62

May 10

In: Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

^xXG A.N. to [John Russell Smith] ordering copy of
.3947 Shakespeare's Sonnets; Barnes, 10 May [18]62.

.37 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in with the author's An argument on the
assumed birthday of Shakspeare ... London [1864]



1862

May 11

DIGITIZED

1862
11 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Vol.9

No.30

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives instructions concerning the 1861-62 Annual Report. Says the New York meetings were a great success.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/4 x 6 in.



1862

May 11

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

v.31

p.121

Letter to .?.; New Beford, 11 May 1862.



1862

May 11

Ms.A.1.2 U.S. Army. Army of the Potomac. Shields's Division.

v.41

p.51

Provost Marshal's Office.

Printed D. filled out in ms: Pass admitting J.S. Gibbons
to the Battle Ground; Winchester, Va., 11 May 1862.

I Gibbons, J

S



[1862]

May 14

In: Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.

x XG A.N.S. to [John Russell Smith] on ordering
.3947 book [of Shakespeare's Sonnets]; Barnes, 14
.37 May [1862?]. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in with the author's An argument on the
assumed birthday of Shakspeare ... London [1864]



1862 May 14

Ms. 3060

Dearborn, Charles C

Printed form filled out in Ms.: certificate of discharge for private Charles C. Dearborn of Capt. [Leonard] Gordon Company "F" of the 11th Regiment of Massachusetts [Infantry], by command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; Washington, D.C., 14 May 1862. 1s.(1p.)

Together with another printed form filled out in Ms.: authorization to pay Dearborn \$ 98.14, and signed receipt, 16 May 1862 (1s./1p.).



1862

May 15

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl21

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 15 May 1862.



1862

May 15

1862	Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 1791-1864	Ms KF
May 15	To Whom?	Vol.4
		No.406

London. The writer declines an invitation.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Musical Mss in this Library



1862

May 16

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906.

v.31

p.122A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Roxbury, 16 May 1862.

W Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

May 16

Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876.

Ch.I.1.24

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Cortland Village, N. Y.,
16 May 1862. 1 s. (3 pp.)



1862

May 16

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882.

v. 31

p. 122 B

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; New York, 16 May 1862.



1862

May 16

1862

Tomlins, Frederick Guest, 1804-1867.

No.7 in *G.51.7.6

May 16

To John Russell Smith

[London] Is unable to assist in matter of book, which brought eight guineas at auction.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

May 17

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Sedgwick, Charles Baldwin, 1815-1883

v.31

p.123

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 17 May 1862.



1862

May 18

Digitized

Ms.A.1.2 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

v.31

p.123B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 18 May 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

May 18

*Ms.Am. Linton, Mahlon B

123 (76)

A.L.S. to Samuel May, Jr.; Newtown, Pa., 18 May 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)



1862

May 19

Forrest, Edwin, 1806-1872.

Ms.Am.166 (1)

A.L.S. to James Topham Brady; Philadelphia, 19 May 1862.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Actors, American
I Brady, James Topham, 1869



1862

May 19

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p124

Letter to American Anti-Slavery Society; New York, 19 May
1862.



1862

May 19

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl24

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 19 May 1862.



1862

May 20

1862
May 20

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was not going to celebrate her birthday until Saturday but got "three or four delightful presents."
A.L.S. 3 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

May 20

Ms. A. 1. 2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v. 31

p. 125

Letter to Oliver Johnson; Concord, 20 May 1862.



1862

May 20

Wharton, Henry.

Ms. 504

Letter to Hon. John Sullivan, in regard to the provisions
of a certain will. Dated Philadelphia, May 20, 1862.
Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 10 x 8 inches.



1862

May 22

1862

Smirke, Sir Robert, 1781-1867.

No. 81 in *G.51.7.5

May 22

To John Russell Smith

[Cheltenham] Enquires regarding availability of certain
Camden Society publications.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1862

May 23

1862

Everett, Edward

Ms. 1239

May 23

To Philip Snyder

[Galesburg] A.L.S. 1p.



1862

May 23

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p125

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 23 May 1862.



1862

May 24

Hudson, Charles, 1795-1881.

Ch.J.6.22

A.N.S. to [Edwards Amasa Park]; Lexington, 24 May 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)



1862

May 24

1862 Whedon, Daniel Denison, 1808-1885; author. Ch J 3.58

May 24

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[New York.] Informs Dr.Park that as editor of the Methodist Quarterly, he is following his policy of free expression in his columns. Comments on the growth of tolerance. Hopes that he can furnish the Methodist Quarterly with the article on New England Theology which he promised. A.L.S. 4p.
8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1862

May 26

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-
1871.

Ms. Acc. 724

A.N.S. to Maggie C
1 s. (1 p.)

Dixon; Columbus, O., 26 May 1862.



1862

May 26

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
26 May	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9
		No.31

«Boston. A letter introducing Rev. Frederick Frothingham to Mr. Webb. Gives a brief sketch of Rev. Frothingham's life and antecedents.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

May 27

1862

Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865

Ms. Acc. 17

May 27

To Alexander Ireland, Manchester printer

[London.] The cost of printing the pamphlet was to be borne by a Society to be for the promotion of reform in international maritime law, but had not heard of any result.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in. Printed in More Books, May 1942.

The pamphlet was A Letter from Mr. Cobden, M. P. to Henry Ashworth Esq. ... Upon the Present State of International Maritime Law.



1862

May 27

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl26

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 27 May 1862.



1862

May 27

Massachusetts Infantry. 26th regt., 1861-1865.
Co. K.

Ms.xAm. Muster roll of Capt. Stephen R. Fletcher;
2085 Fort St. Philip, N.C., 27 May 1862. Printed
form filled out in Ms.S.(Stephen R. Fletcher)



1862

May 27

DIGITIZED

1862
27 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.32

„Boston. The writer says there may be some disorder at the New England Convention. Regrets President Lincoln's over-ruling of General David Hunter's Proclamation of Emancipation. Thinks Lincoln is over-cautious and may wait too long before freeing the slaves.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.



1862

May 28

1862	Chevalier, Michel, 1804-1879; economist	Ms KF
May 28	To Sir Wentworth Dilke	Vol.1 No.92

e ? , The writer says that it is with the greatest pleasure
that he sends the Carte Ci-jointe.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/2 in.



1862

May 28

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl26

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 28 May 1862.



1862

May 29

[1862 May 29] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was cut to the heart by the exaggerated rumors of General Nathaniel Prentiss Bank's defeat, spread by Abigail May Alcott. Did not expect the brocatelle to be genuine but wishes it anyway. Is preparing a room in the Tower to be Mrs. Fields's country residence in the future. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed: S.H.

1. Alcott, Abigail (May



June

1862 June-August

Coffin, Tristram, 1838?-1924.

Ms.Am.

2384

Memories of the South, nos.1-5.; [Pough-
keepsie, N.Y.?] June-August 1862. A.Ms.S.
12s. (38p.)



1862

June

1862?	Welles, Gideon, 1802-1878; Sec'y of the Navy	Ms.B.1.6
? June	To Commander Stephen C. Rowan	Vol.9 No.15

Washington, D.C.: A newspaper report of Secretary Welles' action in regard to the attempted recovery by his master of a fugitive slave who had joined the U.S. Navy.
Newspaper clipping. 1 col. 2 1/2 x 2 1/2 in.

The newspaper from which the clipping was taken is not indicated.



1862

June 1

Ms.A.1.2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

v.31,pl27

Letter to Samuel May; Weymouth, 1 June 1862.



1862

June 2

1862

Barnes, William, 1801-1886.

G.51.7.1

no. 37

June 2

To John Russell Smith

[Dorchester] Macmillan's magazine for June has a handsome paper on the writer's poems.

A.N.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1862

June 2

1862

2 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.32

«Boston» Is coming to New York to see O. J. "I am excessively fatigued by the labors and company of anniversary week ..."

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1862

June 2

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.31

p.127A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 2 June 1862.

I. Garrison William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

June 3

Ms.A.1.2

Thompson, Thomas Perronet, 1783-1869.

v.31

p.128B

Letter to the Editor of the "Liberator", London, 3 June
1862.

(i.e. William Lloyd Garrison)

1862

June 5

1862

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

June 5

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Cambridge.] Thanks him for making him reread Cicero's De Natura Deorum. Repeats the discussion of which it is composed. A.L. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Draft, unfinished.

Verso: Receipt for books issued by the Corporation of Harvard College to Henry C. Wright and signed by John Langdon Sibley, Librarian.



1862

June 8

Bicknell, Herman, 1830-1875.

Ms. Eng. 7

A.L.S. to Miss Isa Craig; Muna (2 miles camel ride from Mecca eastward), 8 June 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Craig, Isa



1862

June 8

Gilbert, W illiam Kent

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Philadelphia,

1400

8 June 1862. 1s. (4p.)

(480)



1862

June 8

1862 Kellam, Ansel B H.80.79

June 8 To Abram Edmands Cutter

«In the field, Whitehouse, New Kent Co.» Sending money for
deposit and describing the journey to the present encampment.

I. Cutter, Abram Edmands, [redacted] 1900.
1. U. S.—Hist.—Civil War—Personal narratives.



1862

June 9

1862
9 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.33

Philadelphia. Tells about the Longwood meetings. Praises the hospitality of the Quakers. Stayed part of the time at the John Coxes's and the remainder with Isaac Mendenhall, "where Mary Ann Johnson has been rustivating ... to the improvement of her health." A memorial to Pres. Lincoln was drawn up, imploring him to abolish Slavery. T. Garrett, Alice B. Hambleton and O. Johnson were chosen to present the memorial. W.L.G. and Theodore Tilton did most of the speaking at the meetings. Has been invited to a gathering at the home of Robert Purvis. J. M. McKim and his daughter sailed for Port Royal last week. "His place at the office is supplied by Benjamin C. Bacon." Heard that W. L. Garrison Jr.'s throat is improving.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

June 9

[1862
June 9]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Promises to appear with Rose on Wednesday.
A.N.E. 2 p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.



1862

June 9

1862
Jun 9

Parker, Lydia Dodge (Cabot)

Mss. Acc. 359

A.N.S. to William Rounseville Alger; [Newton Centre?] 9
June 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

Apologizes for not having returned her husband's [Theodore Parker] letters before. Theodore Parker always enjoyed Alger's scholarly sympathies.

1. Parker, Theodore, 1827-1860.

I Alger, William Rounseville



1862

June 10

1862
10 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.34

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

New York: Went to see Mary Grew's father. Met Lucretia Mott. Visited Robert Purvis at Byberry. Found Mrs. Purvis much afflicted by the loss of her son.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

June 11

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 June	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.34

Leicester, Mass. The writer asks Burleigh to a Fourth of July celebration at Framingham. Asks how the Annual Report is progressing.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



1862

June 11

1862
11 June

Milton, Town of

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No. 7

Milton celebration

.(Milton, Mass.). Program for the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Milton. Includes texts of an anthem and two hymns. The Bi-Centennial Hymn is by Mrs. S.D. Whitney.

Printed folder. 3p. 8 5/8 x 5 1/2 in.



1862

June 11

IN: Picard, Guillermo

*D.202
.20

A.N.S. to George Ticknor; Cadiz, 11 June 1862.

1 Spanish Mss in this Library
I Ticknor, George



1862

June 12

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864.

v. 31

p. 128

B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Jefferson, Ohio, 12 June 1862.



1862

June 12

Lincoln, Abraham.

No.42 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to the Honorable House of Representatives, in reply to their request for certain information in regard to the Circuit Court of the United States for the State of California. Dated, Executive Mansion, Washington, June 12, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 inches.



1862

June 13

[1862
June 13]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Una rather tired but she sustained the house-keeping well except for Mr. Edward James Stephen Dicey's lateness to breakfast. The visit was a delightful one.
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Saturday 13"



1862

June 15

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
15 June	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.35

Leicester, Mass.. The writer makes arrangements for Burleigh to go to the Grove at Framingham on July 4. Says he will try to get a Sunday meeting for him. Gives advice about the length of the Annual Report on which Burleigh is working. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.



1862

June 17

[1862]

June 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Took the photographs of Henry David Thoreau to Sophia Thoreau, who wants to know where more may be obtained. A.N.S. 3 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Dated "Tuesday noon, Parker's day."

1. Thoreau, Henry David 1817-1862.



1862

June 17

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 May. Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.31,pl29B

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Syracuse, 17 June 1862.



1862

June 18

U. S. War Dept.

Ch.C.9.7^{.80}

Ms.L.3. (P. H. Watson, as Asst. Secretary of War) to
Richard S. Fay, Jr.; Washington, 18 June 1862. 2 s.
(3 p.) incl. enclosure.

I. Watson, P
II. Fay, Richard S

H



1862

June 19

[1862
June 19]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Returns several borrowed books. Speaks of Simon Forrester and his descendants. Thinks she may have left behind a brooch. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Thursday morning."

Refers to Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) Stoddard's book, The Morgesons.

1. Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) 1823-1902.
2. Forrester family.



1862

June 19

Lambinet, Emile Charles, 1815-1878.

Ch.I.4.25

A.L.S. to [Joseph Foxcroft] Cole; Bougival, 19 juin
1862. 1 s. (3 pp.) In French.

1. French Mss. in this library.

I. Cole, Joseph Foxcroft, 1837-1892.



1862

June 20

Ms.A.1.2 Grew, Mary, 1813-

v.31

p.130

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Philadelphia, 20 June 1862.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.



1862

June 20

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.31

p.129A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 20 June 1862.



1862

June 21

1862
21 June

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

To Anne Greene Chapman.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.8

•(Boston). Comments on the American (A.S.) Society." It had done its work. It had borne the Lord to Jerusalem & I was not disturbed to see it sniffing about for palm branches on its own hook after the Lord had no further need of it." Discusses the situation of the Standard. Neither the Hovey nor the Jackson fund can be applied to the Standard, as neither Hovey nor Jackson liked the paper. If the circulation is only 1000 and if, "as Garrison feels sure, no effort we can make can increase the circulation," then "we must rely pretty much on the general agency." (Samuel) May, "with all his goodness in many respects...can hinder money from jingling better than most." The writer and Garrison "revel over the signs of the times", even though Garrison had some doubts about McClellan. Describes

(Continued on next card)



1862

June 21

1862

21 June

Card 2

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1808-1885

Ms.A.9.2

To : Anne Greene Chapman.

Vol.31

No.8

the "beauty in death" of Sarah Robbins Howe, aged 74 years. Mrs. Howe had delivered to Mary Robbins a package of letters from Eliza Cabot (Mrs. Follen) from the time they were girls to the death of Dr. Follen, which was to be passed on to the writer. Describes Mrs. Howe's funeral at Mt. Auburn Cemetery. "Certainly there is something consoling in death." The writer tells how she dispelled some scandalous gossip about Effie Tudor's marriage by giving the facts. Charles Follen was delighted to see "the ugly Boston spirit put down." Garrison told the writer that "the friction in the remnant of abolitionists was something frightful." Gives details, involving Pillsbury, Powell, and the Foster. The writer resolved not to accept this year's appointment on the Executive Committee; "common sense taught the value and inevitability of a change..."

A. L. S. 12 - 8 1/2 - 5 1/4 in



1862

June 24

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p130

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 24 June 1862.



1862

June 26

Ms.A.1.2

Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.31,pl31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 26 June 1862.



1862

June 26

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.31,p132

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 26 June 1862.



1862

June 26

Ms.A.1.2

v.31,p131

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 26 June 1862.



1862

June 27

Ms.A.1.2

Barry, William

v.31

p.133

Letter to S.J. May; Chicago, 27 June 1862.

I. May, Samuel Joseph



1862

June 27

Ms.A.1.2

Barry, William

v.31

p.133

Letter to Robert F. Wallcut; Chicago, 27 June 1862.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger



1862

June 27

1862 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1890 Ch. M. 1.2
June 27 Records of the Rumny-March Church, (Chelsea) copied by
Mellen Chamberlain and his wife Martha,

The original Rumney Marsh records are now held by
the Museum of Fine Arts — The Rev. Mr. H. F. Worthley,
letter of 14 Aug. 1962.



1862

June 27

Ms.A.1.2

v.31,p134

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 27 June 1862.



1862

June 27

1862

June 27

Rumny-Marsh Church, (Chelsea)

Ch. M. 1.2

Records, copied by Mollen Chamberlain and his wife
Martha.

The originals of these records (and later material)
are, 1962, in the possession of the Museum of Fine Arts.



1862

June 27

Tyler, William Seymour.

Ms.1022

Quotation from the Bible. Dated, New Bedford, June 27,
1862. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 6 x 4 inches.



1862

June 28

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.31,p132B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 28 June 1862.



1862

June 29

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Follen, Charles, ^{christopher} 1830-1872

v. 31

p. 135

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Boston, 29 June 1862.

W
V
D



1862

June 29

1862

June 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was disappointed that Mrs. Fields did not come.
Describes the fête. Mr. Hawthorne descended from the Tower
for the occasion. A.L.S. 8 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Refers to Una's coming-out party.



1862

June 29

1862

June 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Invites her and Mr. Fields to visit between the 5th and 15th of July when Mr. Hawthorne will be there.

Postscript appended to a letter addressed to Mrs. Fields by Rose (Hawthorne) Lathrop, June 29, 1862.



1862

June 29

1862

June 29

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was disappointed that Mrs. Fields did not come to Una's party. Sprained her foot and it is not well even now. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Appended is a postscript by Sophia Hawthorne.



1862?

June 29

DIGITIZED

1862? May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

29 June

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.36

Leicester, Mass.: The writer makes arrangements to meet Burleigh in Northampton. Thinks he can get Burleigh an opportunity to lecture.

A.L.S. 2pp. are 4 1/4 x 6 in., lp. is 4 1/4 x 1 3/4 in.



1862 . June 29

Ms.A.1.2 Mason, Caroline A

v.31

p.134

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Fitchburg, 29 June 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

June 30

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
30 June	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.37

Leicester, Mass., The writer discusses the proceedings of the New England Convention. Criticizes Parker Pillsbury's charges that the Anti-Slavery societies have receded from their high moral ground. Discusses the British West Indian emancipation. Compares it with the American Anti-Slavery Society's views on the same subject. Mentions the abolition of Slavery in one of the Barbary states.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

[before July]

✓

c1862?, Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.1b

No.20

To cCaroline Weston,

cGreenfield, Kilgobbins Co., Dublin. The writer objects to the addressee's condemnation of the British for their attitude toward the American Civil War. Says that the British don't understand American politics, and their opinions on this subject are strongly influenced by American visitors who have defended or apologized for slavery and have represented the Abolitionists as foolish, irreligious, meddling fanatics. The British derive a vindictive pleasure from seeing the U.S. with a rebellion on her hands, after having freed herself from England by this means. They also note that the North is not officially interested in freeing the slaves. Says the northern Democratic editors hate the Abolitionists worse than they do the secessionists. Mentions William Dawes of Oberlin who thought that temperance prevailed in Ireland. The writer com-

(Continued on card)



1862 [before July]

1862? Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

No.20

Card 2

To Caroline Weston,

ments on newspaper writers and points out that the French, who have shown less favor to the North are flattered, while the English get abuse. Believes that there is nobody in Europe who has done as much as Harriet Martineau to promote the Anti-Slavery cause in England. "No, not George Thompson, General Thomas Perronet Thompson, John Bright & Richard Cobden rolled into one." The writer regards Mrs. Chapman "as the largest minded mortal of whom I have any knowledge." Professor John Elliot Cairnes is writing a book "on the other side" of the Civil War. The writer is printing it and is supplying facts and documents. The writer invites the addressee to his house, where she will find his wife good company. "You are one of the best talkers I ever knew."

A.L.S. 12 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4

Cairnes; The Slave Power; its Character, Career ... London, 1862.

his wife
died in
July, 1862



1862

July-August

Ericsson, John, 1803-1887.

Mss. Acc. 2549

2 A.NN.S. to Epes Sargent; New York, 5 July-16 Aug. 1862.
2 pp.



1862

July

[1862
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.12.18

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] "I have come to the conclusion that...we are here for the sole purpose of fulfilling the moral law..." It is very hot. The two families ought to look forward to two years spent in Italy. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment; for remainder see Ms.C.1.11

Printed in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, p. 149-50.



1862 July

[1862
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To "My dear Moonlight" [Annie Adams Fields]

[Concord] Julian has poisoned himself in the woods, but will be well enough to go to the seashore with his father.
A.L. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment, incomplete; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12, 18.



1862

July

Klein, Edward.

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.S. to brother Parkman asking for Clinton
2150 news and describing camp life in 25th Regt. Mass.
(3-4) Vols.; Newberne, N.C., July 1862. 2s. (8p.)



1862

July 1

Ms.A.1.2

v.31,p136

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 1 July 1862.



1862

July 2

Hirman, C

W

*G.31.42 (35)

A.L.S. to Charles Coffin Jewett; Washington, D.C., 2 July
1862. 1 s. (3 p.)



1862

July 2

Lincoln, Levi, LL.D. 1782-1868.

Ms.88

Letter to Mayor Joseph M. Wightman, Boston, declining an invitation to the celebration on July fourth. Dated Worcester, July 2, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 2p.



1862

July 4

McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885.

Ms. Acc. 2752 (8)

Ms. address ("Copy"): Soldiers of the Army of the Potomac;
Harrison's Landing; 4 July 1862. 1 s. (4 p.) With portrait.



1862

July 4

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

4 July

Vol.9

Fourth of July Oration

No.38

Written at? The pencilled notes for a speech delivered by Rev. May at Framingham. The speech is a general attack on Slavery.

A.N. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.




1862

July 4

Thiers, Louis Adolphe.

No.52 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter, on personal matters. Dated, 4 juillet 1862.
To Ed. Scherer. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 6 x 4
inches.

1. French Mss.  this Library



1862

July 5

[1862
July 5]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Hopes she can come on Wednesday if the weather
be fair. Has heard better news about George Brinton
McClellan, at Malvern Hill. A.L.S. 7 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.



1862

July 6

1862.
6 July

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

To Anne Greene Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.9

Weymouth (Mass.). Transmits news "that the army has met with disaster - owing to want of men. Overpowered by numbers, seems to be the cry..." General Stonewall Jackson has been reported killed. Mentions certain Princes who "were ubiquitous on board every ship in the fleet... fighting like American citizens & French princes under one." The writer considers him best who battles for the world's advance. "I am sorry to see ignorance & prejudice on all sides prevailing." A set of people are afraid of war with France and England. The ideological warfare is slow, because people are at war in their own minds." They who have renounced slavery in their own hearts . . . cry 'the Union & Constitution as they [redacted] in 1860.' - This makes the U.S. appear scarcely better to the world at large than the Rebels."

(Continued on next card)



1862

July 6

1862
6 July

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 31

No. 9

To Anne Greene Chapman

Card 2

The writer daily observes political selfishness at work. "All this mingling of reasoning & feeling sprung up in my mind on hearing a pro-slavery patriot rail against Europe." To those who imagine the writer identified in feeling with the English nobility she replies; "It is no part of my mission to defend Duchesses." Discourses on the wrong attitude of American patriots toward the Lancashire cotton workers. "Garrison is shining at this hour in contrast with Pillsbury & Co." The writer had a note from C(harles) Follen "saying he was off like a shot for Port Royal." Refers to General (David) Hunter's proclamation declaring the states of rebel states as free. "Our defeat before Richmond from not having drilled the blacks a year ago." Mentions the death of Mrs. Howe. James Lowell, son of Charles was killed last week in battle.



1862

July 9

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

v.31

p.137A

A.L.S. to Ebenezer Daggett Draper, Jerome Wilmarth,
and Nancy W. Levers expressing desire to debate Sabbath
observance with W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, 9 July 1862.

- I. Draper, Ebenezer Daggett
- II. Wilmarth, Jerome
- III. Levers, Nancy W



1862

July 11

1862
July 11

Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885; politician

Ms FF

Vol.1

To Whom?

No.105

• H.R., Washington. A discussion of the pension laws. The writer says no general pension law can be written that will do justice to everybody.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 1/8 in.



1862

12 July

R-B
BLS
Ms.
212

Boston. Public Latin School. Class of
1862.

List of subscribers for gift for Mr.
Gardner. Boston : ms., 12 July 1862.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

1..Gardner, Francis C., 1812-1876.

I.T.

RG90-532218

MRG90-532218

19538



1862

July 13

[1862
July] 13 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1800-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the "rich package." Their visit was too short; fears she and Annie will never have time enough till they "sit down by the brooks of Siloam." A.L.S.
4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Dated: "Sunday, P.M., June 13."

Signed also: N.H. by Nathaniel Hawthorne.



1862

July 13

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.136

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 13 July 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

July 14

1862

Avezac-Macaya, Armand d', 1800-1875.

G.51.7.1

no. 29

Jul 14

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Paris] Has found folio of Halliwell's Shakespeare. Asks questions on interpretation of passage "to fetch dew From the still vex-d Bermoothes" in The Tempest. Fixes enchanted isle of Prospero on the African coast. Is sending his book on Isles fantastiques de l'océan occidental.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in. In French.



1862

July 14

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Powell, William P

v.31

p.137B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 14 July 1862.

Written on back of printed announcement of his son's
start in medical practice.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

July 15

1862 Baird, Robert, 1798-1863; secretary of the Ch J 1.22
Jul 15 American and Foreign Church Union Society.

To Henry Martyn Dexter, of Boston.

[N.Y.City] Is forwarding to him two letters from the Reverend Doctor E.E.Hall, the missionary agent in Italy. Advises the publication of the letters in the Congregationalist. Tells him of the work the Society is doing. A.L.S. 2p. 8x5 in.



1862 July 15

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Ms.A.9.2.199

(7)

A.N.S. (initials) to Rebecca [
1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

]; Boston, 15 July



1862

July 16

1862

July 16

Porter, Israel.

FOLSOM, MASS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Receipted bill for use of a horse and chaise.
A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 8 in.



1862 July 16

Ma.A.1.2 Sargent, John Turner, 1809?-1877.

v.31
p.138

Letter to R.F.Wallcut; North Conway, 16 July 1862.

T. Wallcut Robert Falcon



1862

July 17

DIGITIZED

1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

17 July

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleighs

No.39

Leicester, Mass., The writer sends in a small contribution to the Leicester collection. Urges haste in the preparation of the Annual Report. Says he will lose all faith in President Lincoln, if Lincoln vetoes the Confiscation Bill. "If we can't be united and free, may we never see a Union again."
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.



1862

July 18

1862

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870

Ms. Acc. 43

Jul 18

To Mr. Smyth

[Higham, by Rochester, Kent.] Letter of thanks for
addressee's note and humorous piece.

A.L. 1 p. 7 x 4 3/8 in. (Flap of envelope, with monogram
(glued to letter.)

Smyth



1862

July 18

Ms.Eng.

South, Sir James, 1785-1867.

231

(4)

A.L.S. to Mrs. [] Smythies regarding letter, etc.;
Kensington, Eng., 18 July 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
I. Smythies, Mrs.



1862

July 19

DIGITIZED

1862	Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher	Ms.B.1.6
19 July		Vol.9
	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.40

Greenfield, Kilgobbin(near Dublin), Ireland, An account of
the death of Mrs. R. D. Webb.

Printed document. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.



1862

July 21

1862. Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885 Ms. A. 9. 2
 21 July Vol. 31
 To Anne Greene Chapman No. 10

(Weymouth, Mass.) "The moral sense of the great majority of even the abolitionists has been destroyed by it (the war) imperceptibly & they show an affinity for the dark ages... Garrison is untouched by this madness - but I see very few others able to stand the strain of this revolution. I should say, of public men Sumner stood it best." Believes there will be a second great uprising "to force the war to a conclusion by breaking down slavery..." Points out that the result of the "delays before Richmond" does not in itself mean disaster: "it is that the army is a skeleton. These things are not permitted to be told..." Refers to a little New Hampshire town that sent 17 men to the army of the Potomac. "They are all dead:-not in battle." Of a New England regiment that started for the Potomac 900 strong, 60 are left. "McClellan's prestige is fading out." Enumerates some encouraging features, such as the passing of



1862

July 21

1862 Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9. 2

21 July 1862

Vol. 31

To Anne Greene Chapman

No. 10

Card 2

the confiscation bill, "in effect an Emancipation bill with clogs on." Reports that young (James) Lowell "is alive after all, or was. He was carried to a farm-house off the field." (Edward) Dicey has just left; the addressee will soon see him, for he sails tomorrow. Records English criticism of McClellan. But Wells Alvord and George Welles, having just returned, told Ann Alvord that "McClellan was all that was adorable. They & the army swore by him." The writer does not "expect to have a cent when the war ends"; but that does not trouble her. Reports that "Gen. Butler is before the committee of examination on charge of peculation in army contracts. It seems incredible..." A.L. 8p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Incomplete. Accompanied by an envelope addressed to "Miss Anne G. Chapman, care of Monsieur Laugel, 6 Pembroke Villas, Richmond, Surrey, England."



1862

July 21

Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, 1810-1895.

Ms.1462

A.L.S. to Brig. Gen. M. C. Meigs, advising withdrawal of army because of unhealthful conditions; Harrison's Bar [Va.] 21 July 1862. 2 s. (8 p.) On verso is A.N.S. of Meigs indicating referral to Gen. Halleck.

1 U. S.--History--Civil

2 Halleck, Henry Wager, 1815-1872

1 Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892



1862

July 23

1862

Duyckinok, Evert Augustus, 1816-1878.

No.60 in G.51.7.2

July 23

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Calls to Barton's attention recent publications
on Shakespeare.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 7 x 6 1/4 in.



1862

July 24

Ms.A.1.2
v.31,pl38

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 24 July 1862.



1862 July 25

1862 Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

Ms.C.1.11

July 25

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Regrets that he and his father will not be able
to dine with the Fields on their way to Maine. A.L.S.

1 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

July 25

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p139

Letter to Samuel May; New York [?] 25 July 1862.



1862

July 25

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Marshall, B

B

v.31

p.140

Letter to e?; Milford, 25 July 1862.



1862

July 28

1862? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1886

Ms.A.9.2

28 July

Vol.6

To Anne Greene Chapman

No.40

Weymouth, Mass.: "The recruiting goes on slowly. Hesse has enlisted, & 45 others ..." Doesn't think England will interfere in the Civil War. Says that "little Henry Cowing(?)" has gone to a war camp in Maryland. Criticizes Cassius M. Clay for playing into the hands of an English political fact-which favored war. Discusses free trade at length. Mentions a book by Victor Hugo. Says that there is much "politesse proportionnée" in a monarchist country.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Cross-writing on all pages



1862

July 30

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1.2 Hill, Samuel L., 1806-1882

v. 31

p. 141

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Florence, Mass., 30 July 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

July 30

In "Reserve
4274.50A

Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884.

A.L.S. to Charles C. Jewett transmitting copy of St.
George Tucker's Dissertation on slavery, to be added to
Theodore Parker's library at BPL; Boston, 30 July 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jewett, Charles Coffin, 1816-1868.



1862

July 31

1862
31 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.35

To Mrs. J. M. Friend

Boston. A reply to a letter from Mrs. F. which expressed concern for H. C. Wright's health if he should go to England. The writer is a medium and claims to have had a vision of H. C. W. on shipboard and in great distress. Has heard that W.L.G. is a believer in psychic phenomena. Admits that H. C. W. will probably suffer greatly from seasickness. Says that H. C. W. has abandoned the idea for various reasons.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



1862

July 31

1862
31 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.36

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston. Acknowledges the receipt of a photographic negative. Tells about an oration he has written out in full. Does not like the idea of having to read it, "for I cannot remember two sentences consecutively." Expects a large gathering at the First of August celebration in Abington. W. Phillips will speak. Comments on a discussion of the Progressive Friends' meeting at Longwood, which was printed in the Herald of Progress. Wants O. J. to thank Theodore Tilton for calling W.L.G.'s attention to «O. A.?» Brownson's article on emancipation of slaves under the war power.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by envelope



1862

August-October

Ms.Am. South Carolina Infantry, 21st Regt., Co.B, 1861-1865.

1026

Muster roll of Capt. S.H. Wilds, Co.B, 21st Regt.; en.p.:
31 Aug.-31 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.) Printed form, filled
out in ms.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War registers, lists, etc.
I Wilds, S H



1862

Aug.

Linton, Oliver E

Ms.Am.

3 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,

1400

Aug. 1862. 3s. (3p.)

(742)



1862

Aug. 1

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

1 Aug.

Vol.6

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.37

• Boston. Has just returned from the celebration at Abington. "For the last three days, prior to this, it 'rained like the deluge,' accompanied with thunder and lightning ..." J. Sella Martin, M. D. Conway and W. Phillips spoke well at Abington. Gives family news. Tells of writing an address. Advises his son on the supervision of a group of boys. Says that Mrs. G. "was greatly alarmed, the other night, when the lager beer saloon near us took fire."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

August 4

1862 Milburn, William Henry, 1823-

Ch A 11.49

Aug 4

To My dear Judge.

[Saratoga.] Cannot see him at present but wishes to know
how long he will be at Pittsfield. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 4 1/2in.
Not in his own handwriting.



1862

Aug. 5

1862

5 Aug.

~~Hesse, Augustus~~~~Ms.A.9.2~~

Vol.31

No.11

To Deborah Weston

•Camp Lyn(n)field, Mass.. "I can say now that I am a U.S. soldier I am examined of the Doctor, and sworn in the U.S. Arme." Asks the addressee to tell Mr.Humphry, selectman of Weymouth, about his affairs, so that he can receive the town bounty. Thinks of his wife Almira and his "dear little sweet Anna." Trusts that his child "got a good Lady Friend of Miss Anna Weston."

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.



1862 August 5

Ms.A.1.2 Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884.

v.31
p.142

Letter to Mary Edmundson; Philadelphia, 5 August 1862.

Incomplete.

I Edmundson, Mary



1862

Aug. 7

1862
7 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Oliver Johnson

Ms. A.1.1

Vol.6

No.38

• Boston: Expresses his preference for a photograph of himself done by an unnamed "artist." Tells about a meeting (of the Adelpic Union Society) at Williamstown, his own speech, the size of the audience, etc. Gave a copy of his speech to Merriam, a reporter for the New York Herald. Susan B. Anthony was in the audience. Asks if a place can be found for a colored journeyman printer, formerly with the Liberator. Comments on a speech by a Professor Fowler.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1862

Aug. 7

1862
7 Aug.

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 12

•Camp Ly(n)field, Mass.. Requests the addressee to secure a certificate from Mr. Humphry, the selectman of "my town" (Weymouth), so that the writer can have a furlough of a few days. "I am content still I would be more content if I had bid you all - my Wife & Child good bye.- We are here all in our Battery old Soldiers." If any of the Weston family should come to the camp, the writer would make it as comfortable as he could. Sends a message to Almira (his wife) and "kiss my little darling for me." It will take a month to get through all the manoeuvres which they have to learn in the Artillery Service.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 9 1/2 in.

The recto of the sheet is written as one page, the verso as 2 pages. - Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Mrs. Almira Hesse, care of Miss D. Weston, and decorated with a U.S. war flag. 3 1/8 x 5 3/8 in.



1862

August 7

Liebig, Justus, Furst von, 1803-1873.

*Ch.I.6.59

A. quotation (?) s.; Montreal, 7 Aug. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Chemists, German

2 German Mss in this Library



1862

Aug. 8

*Ch.M.2 Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887

.3 v.7

p.1457

A.L.S. to s? about Hezekiah James Balch and Mecklenburg
Declaration of Independence; Woodbury, N.J., ;8 Aug. 1862.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Balch, Hezekiah James

2 Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence



1862

Aug. 8

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl42

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 8 Aug. 1862.



1862

August 9

Tilghman, Lloyd, 1816-1863.

Ms. 583 no.23

Ms.L. (Copy) to Samuel Cooper; Richmond, 9 Aug. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Cooper, Samuel, 1798-1867.



1862

Aug. 10

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

10 Aug.

Vol.6

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.39

[Boston:] Says that the weather has been sultry with frequent thunder-showers. On the way to Pittsfield, W.L.G. met Prof. Fowler, of Poughkeepsie. Comments on a sermon by a Rev. Huntington and criticises the Episcopal service. Prof. Fowler is a medium. G. C. Brown, a student, drove W.L.G. to Williamstown to give an address before the Adelphe Union Society. F. J. Garrison was thrown from a wagon at Oakdale.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1862

Aug. 10

1862
10 Aug.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 15

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

•Camp Stanton, Lynnfield (Mass.). The writer is very sorry that he had to leave suddenly without saying goodbye. Trusts that Mrs. Weston and the rest, "for whom I have taken up Arms to defend the right of the U.S. of America- Will do their best for you." The writer explains how it came about that he did not come to Weymouth last Monday, and the matter of deserving and not having received his bounty from the town. If he does not receive his bounty before they leave (this camp) he will come home and is not then obliged to go.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.



1862

Aug. 10

1862
10 Aug.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.14

•Camp Stanton, Lynnfield(Mass.). They have been mustered into the U.S. army this morning. "I belong in the 9th Mass.Battery." The writer understands that the town of Weymouth put him out of its quota; argues that this is wrong. "I was ready to respond to the call for 300,000 men, I was happy that there was giving me a opportunity in Weymouth to put down the Rebellion fighting for Liberty which I so dear love and to fight against Slavery which I hate." Concludes: "I dit sic, my duty to fill up the Quota of Weymouth - Will Weymouth do their duty to give the Bounty which they promised me....?"

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4



1862

August 10

c1862. Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.9.2

c10Aug?.

To - ?

Vol.31

No.13

c(Greenfield, Ireland). "Next to my private bereavement my thoughts have been occupied with the state of things in the United States." Concludes from the Standard and Liberator "that the Northern cause has to contend with an unknown amount of disloyalty - that whilst Southern secrets have been kept with astounding fidelity, those of the North have been continually revealed to the enemy by spies or traitors." Discusses the small number of unselfish anti-slavery advocates in the U.S. and England. "I have heard it said openly that England has reason to fear America & that a separation of the states would be safer for England than a restoration of the Union."

A.L. 2p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in

A fragment.



1862

Aug. 13

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Evans, Estwick, 1787-1866

v.31

p.143B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 13 August 1862.

I Garrison. William Lloyd. 1805-1879.



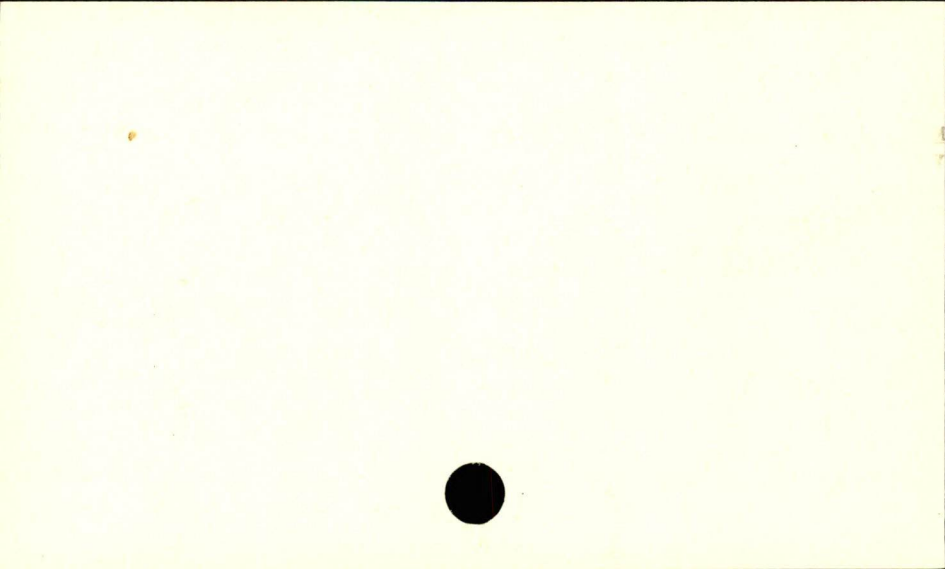
1862

August 13

Ms.A.1.2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

v.31,pl43

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Boston [?] 13 Aug. 1862.



1862

August 15

IN:

Picard, Guillermo

#D.203
.18

A.L.S. to George Ticknor; Cadiz, 15 Aug. 1862.

1 Spanish Mss in this Library
1 Ticknor, George



1862

Aug. 17-18

1862	Hesse, Augustus	Ms. A. 9. 2
17-18		Vol. 31
Aug.	To Deborah Weston	No. 16

•Camp Sigel, Readville, (Mass.). The writer is still concerned about the question of the bounty due to him from Weymouth. Mr. Humphry said he would pay the bounty as soon as he had spoken to the other selectmen. The writer requests the addressee to deposit his bounty money in the bank for him or his wife. The writer's battery is expecting horses and cannon tomorrow. The camp is beautifully situated. The writer walked from it to Weymouth in less than three hours.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.



1862

August 18

Ch J. 1.39

1862
Aug 18

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-1883; attorney-general.

To B.R.Curtis, Pittsfield, Mass.

[York, Pa.] Cannot come to see him at time of writing. Believes that a postponement of the visit would be advisable. Suggests seeing him in September, either at his home or in Boston. L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



1862

Aug. 22

Ms. A. 1. 2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v. 31
p. 144

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 22 Aug. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

August 22

Ray, Norman J., 1837 or 8-1863.

Ms.1498

A.L.S. to Mr. Sargent; Camp Casey, Arlington Heights [!]
[Va.] 22 Aug. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 U. S.--History--Civil War--Personal narrative
I Sargent, E M



1862

August 23

1862
Aug.23

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882; author

Ms KF

Vol.7

No.692

To Kate Field:

«No address given» The writer mentions the illness of Theodosia, wife of Thomas Adolphus Trollope. Says she is improving and her husband is not so worried about her. Tells of some trouble he had with Isa Blagden about the sale of a manuscript. Explains why he didn't send a copy of his latest book. Answers her criticism of the book. Comments on the low morale of the North over the Civil war. Attacks conscription. Says, "...My feeling is that a man should die rather than be made a soldier against his will. ...One is patriotic because one is too small and too weak to be cosmopolitan. ..." Thanks Miss F. for some American newspapers, but says they are very bad. Is not going to America til next Spring. Thinks that nature intended him to be an American, but would rather be a bad Englishman than a bad American.



1862

August 27

Meserve, Harry, b.1841 or 2.

Ms.1496

A.L.S. to E. M. Sargent; Camp near Alexandria, Va.,
27 Aug. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U. S.--History--Civil War--Personal narratives
I Sargent, E M



1862

August 27

1862
Aug 27

Torrey, *Harry* *Warren, d. 1893.*

Ch B 8.7

To Professor Jewett.

[Harvard College] Introduces E.C.Krauss and recommends him for a position in the library where his familiarity with languages may be employed. He will be forced to enlist in the army if he cannot obtain a position. A.L.S.
4p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Aug. 28

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl44

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 28 Aug. 1862.



1862

August 28

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Stevens, Oliver

v.31

p.145A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 28 Aug. 1862.



1862

August 29

1862
Aug. 29

Field, Mary Katherine Feemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF

Vol. 6

No. 558

To Whom?

Monantum Hill, Newton, Mass., The writer thanks the addressee for a photograph and sends one of herself.

A.M. 1p. 7 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.



1862

August 31

1862
Aug 31

Whittier, John Greenleaf.

Ch B 4.5

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Amesbury.] Has no objection to the printing of the poems
if his publishers have none. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.



September

1862

September-October

Ms.1009

Original record of the Committee of Twenty appointed by citizens of Ward 6, Boston, Sept. 22, Oct. 21, 1862, for the purpose of securing nine months' recruits for a company under Captain Dunbar and Lieutenant Shaw. Manuscript. 16p. Size, 8 x 6 3/4 inches.



1862

Sept. 1

1862	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	W.A.9.2
1 Sept.	To "Dear Lizzy & Anne" - Mme Auguste Laugel & Anne Green Chapman.	Vol.31 No.17

Bedford: "A great battle has just been fought... 100,000 men engaged on each side. 8000 killed on our side & double the number on the side of the rebels. We are left in possession of the field, but the Enemy is being heavily reinforced, as also are we." The writer came to New York with Warren (Weston) and his family and to Bedford with Henry (G. Chapman). "Arrived in season for a party of mingled Bedfordites & N.Yorkers." Tells about the bright sayings of little Henry Chapman. "Fremont spoke in Boston last week, & said it abolition must be done immediately." There is a difficulty here about getting men or means for carrying on war. The writer judges, from what she has heard, that "Wendell" (Phillips) has had an escape for seeming to discourage enlistment: But he can no other for

(Continued on next card)



1862

Sept. 1

1862	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston). 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
1 Sept.	To "Dear Lizzy & Anne" - Mme Auguste Laugel &	Vol.31
Card 2	Anne Green Chapman.	No.17

he judges by the feelings of individuals, & not by the necessity of the situation. I see that we are fighting the slave power; & I cannot help morally speaking, encouraging enlistment." Enlarges on this idea. The writer mentions as signs of the times in her own experience the \$5000 in bills crowded into her handbag, "Henry to carry up to Bedford to pay off troop's bounty with," and seeing the diamonds he had bought as an investment, to be sent to Europe in payments because of the unfavorable exchange. "I observe that England has neither broken the Blockade nor acknowledged the Rebel independence..." The writer criticizes Victor [redacted]'s "L'Idylle, Rue Plumet." A.L.S. Sp. 8 3/8 x 5 3/8

Writer refers to the Seven Days' Battle in the Peninsular



1862 Sept. 1

Gumpach, Johannes von.

In A.L.S. to "the Editor of 'the Athenaeum'" [i.e.
XE W.H. Dixon] to accompany a review copy of 2d ed.
.5115 of his The true figure and dimensions of the earth,
.3 commenting on unlikelihood of receiving a fair
review; Guernsey, 1 Sept. 1862. 1s.(3p.)

Inserted in copy of the book, with Athenaeum
review of earlier ed. (23 Nov. 1861) pasted in
back.



1862

Sept. 2

1862	Hesse, Augustus	Ms.A.9.2
2 Sept.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.31 No.18

«Camp Sigel, Mass.» Informs the addressee of the writer's
safe arrival in camp. "The Dr. (Hervey Weston?) was very kind
to carry me over so far." The next letter will be from Wash-
ington.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

September 2

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

v.31

p.145B

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Dublin, 2 Sept. 1862.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884.



1862

September 4

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867.

Ms. 583 no.24

Ms.L.S. to Jefferson Davis; Richmond, Sept. 4, 1862.
1 s. (2 p.) With copious autograph annotation and endorsement by Davis.



1862

Sept. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Child, Lydia Maria

v.31,pl46

Letter to Robert Folger Wallcut; Wayland, 7 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 7

DIGITIZED

Ms. A.1.2

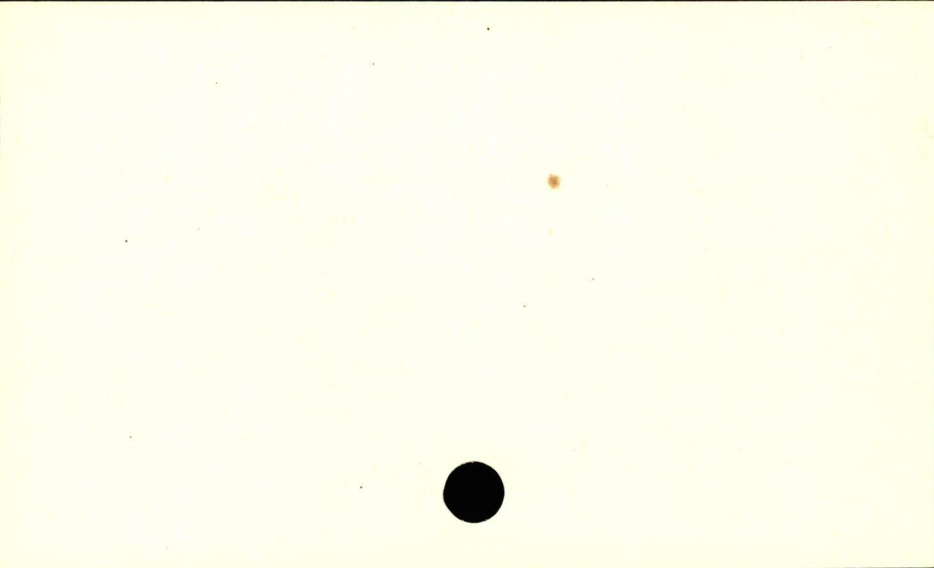
Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-

v.31

p.146A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Ghent, 7 Sept. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Sept. 9

1862
9 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.40

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Admits to being lax about keeping up with his correspondence. The Liberator and the Nat. A-S Standard "should harmonize ... in the mode of dealing with such correspondents as wish to make use of their columns." Commends O. J. for declining to publish Howland's attack on Mr. May. Reports poor attendance at the Ellenville Convention. Recommends an editorial note of dissent in the case of a letter which does not meet with his approval. "I am growing more and more skeptical as to the 'honesty' of Lincoln." Considers him "near lunacy." Refers to the unhappy course of the war. Fanny Garrison is visiting the Powells at Ghent, N.Y. and will go from there to the [redacted] onys in Brooklyn. Suggests people for Fanny to call [redacted] The Liberator's subscription is down 200 names.

Ms. copy of L. 7 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Sept. 9

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl47

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 9 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 9

Ms. Am. Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

1540
(14)

A.L.S. to Major ~~et~~, asking him to send some copies of
speeches while in Washington; Boston, 9 Sept. 1862. 1 s.
(3 p.)



1862

Sept. 10

Ms.A.1.2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880.

v.31
p.147a

Letter to R.D.Webb; Philadelphia; 10 Sept. 1862.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1872.



1862

September 12

National guard volunteers enlistment list.

Ms.880

Signatures of sixty-five citizens of Boston, agreeing to form a regiment as volunteers from Boston, to aid in enforcing the laws and protecting public property in Massachusetts. Manuscript. Dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1862. 1 page. Size, 28 1/2 x 14 inches.



1862

Sept. 14

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

14 Sept.

Vol.6

To Helen Frances Garrison

No.41

«Boston. Expresses his affection for H. F. G. Alludes to her visit to «Susan B.?, Anthony and "your cousin Anna Percy". Heard from Oliver Johnson that H. F. G. had called on him at the Nat. A-S Standard offices. Hoped that John and Rosa Hop- per would be at home when H. F. G. called. Urges her to vis- it Mattie Griffith and others.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



1862

September 16

Buckstone, John Baldwin, 1802-1879.

Ch.O.1.23

A.L.S. to [?]; Boston, 16 September 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)



1862

Sept. 18

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

18 Sept.

Vol.6

To Helen Frances Garrison

No.42

• Boston: Sends several card photographs of himself to be delivered to various addressees. Regrets bad weather encountered by H. F. G. on her visit to Orange. Sends her money for traveling expenses. "Richard Hallowell has just come in, and says that his brother Norwood has been wounded in the arm, and young Wendell Holmes in the neck ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss Fanny Garrison.



1862 Sept. 18

1862	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
18 Sept.		Vol.6
	To Oliver Johnson	No.43

• Boston: Sends card photographs of himself for Theodore Tilton and O. J. Wants to know when O. J. is going to Vermont. There is to be an Anti-Slavery convention on the Cape next month.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

September 18

Cerhart, Emanuel Vogel, 1817-1904.

*Ch.J.7.7

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Lancaster, Pa., 18 Sept.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1862-1900.



1862

Sept. 18

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl48

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 18 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 18.

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867.

Ms. 583 no.26

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 18 Sept. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889



1862

September 19

Davis, Jefferson, Pres. C.S.A., 1808-1889. Ms. 583 no.25

Ms.N.S. to the Hfuse of Represenatives; Richmond, Va.,
19 Sept. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 2d sess.,
Aug.-Oct. 1862. House of Representatives.



1862

September 19

Foots, Andrew Hull, 1806-1863.

Ch.D.4.16

A.L.S. to Edward Leffingwell; Washington, 19 Sept. 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)



1862

September 19

Ms.Am.
213(2)

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to Henry H. Leeds & Co.; New York, 19 Sept.
1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Leeds, Henry H. & Co. New York.



1862

September 19

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867.

Ms. 583 no.27

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 19 Sept. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889.



1862

Sept. 20

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl48

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 20 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 20

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867.

Ch.C.10.16B

Ms.L.S. to Jefferson Davis; Richmond, Va., 20 Sept.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



1862

September 20

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v. 31

p. 149A

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Peterboro, 20 Sept 1862.

I. Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1878



1862

Sept. 21

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

21 Sept.

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.44

• Boston: Makes plans to go to Vermont with O. J. Is glad to hear that "the subscription list of the Standard more than holds its own in these desperate times." The receipts of the Liberator are \$600-\$800 less than usual. Hears that Fanny Garrison is planning to return home. Is appalled by the war. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

Sept. 21

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899, minister	Ms. B. 1. 6
21 Sept.		Vol. 9
	To Richard Davis Webb	No. 42

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses the advertisement for Thomas Sparrow. Consoles Mr. Webb on the death of his wife. The writer's son came home on leave and described his life in the Navy. Has been ordered to Cairo, Illinois. The writer says the North must follow God's law before it can win. Complaints of Lincoln's adherence to the Constitution.

A.L. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

This letter is incomplete and unsigned.



1862

September 21

1862
21 Sept.

Wigham, Eliza

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.41

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Fore Rock, Stillorgan, near Dublin, Ireland. The writer says she missed Rev. May's cousin. Tells of the effect of the death of Mrs. Webb on the Webb family. Mentions the death of Mary Estlin's aunt, Mrs. Reynolds, her cousin Mary Watson, and the writer's cousin, John Wigham.

A.L.S. 6pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



1862

Sept. 22

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

22 Sept.

Vol.6

To «Helen Frances Garrison»

No.45

«Boston» Says that Mrs. G. was much relieved to receive H. F. G.'s letter. He himself wasn't particularly worried. Discusses plans for H. F. G.'s return home. Is going to Vermont with O. Johnson. Sends more card photographs.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

September 22

1862
Sept 22

Vail, Thomas Hubbard, 1812-1889; bishop.

Ch J 3.51

To George Burgess, bishop of Maine.

[Taunton, Mass.] Is considering going with the 4th Mass. Regiments as chaplain. Enquires about N.F.Ludlum of Maine as a substitute for his place. Wishes to find a man who is more evangelical than "high-falutin" in his views. A.L.S. 3p.
8 x 5 in.



1862

September 23

Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889.

Ch.C.10.15A

Ms.L.S. to the House of Representatives; Richmond, Va.,
23 Sept. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)



1862

Sept. 23

DIGITIZED

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

23 Sept.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb,

No.46

Boston. The writer tells of the announcement of Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation. Thinks the Proclamation should have been issued at the beginning of the War. He is nevertheless elated by it. Hints at a military coup d'etat by Gen. McLellan. Says the North's worst enemies are traitors. Thinks the Proclamation has checkmated the English pro-Slavery party.

A.L. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1862

Sept. 24

1862
24 Sept.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.19

To Mme Elizabeth (Chapman) Laugel

New York. The writer is at her son Henry's, after a week at Staten Island. Describes the life in the house. Mr. Jay, having been rejected from the delegateship of his Bedford church to the Episcopal convocation, has presented himself for the nomination of St. Phillips, the New York Black church. Discusses Lincoln's proclamation. "All but the worst of pro-slavery democrats are disappointed with it as not going fast enough or far enough... Henry is ready to slay old Abe." "Emancipation with compensation" "stinks in the nostrils of people." Refers to Daniel Webster as taking care of the interests of the cotton manufacturers. Tells of the Democrats taunting the Republicans and the plentiful use of such epithets as "secessionist." If the Democrats "do as they threatened, i.e. call

(Continued on next card)



1862

Sept. 24

1862

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9. 2

24 Sept.

Vol. 31

Card 2

To Mne Elizabeth (Chapman) Laugel

No. 19

back their troops from the army because emancipation is revolution & so on, why the saddle will be on the other horse." The writer gives her idea of colonizing (the South). Fears that young Hovey has been wounded. The writer would be "terribly afflicted to see Europe, looking on, blind to the case," when we have to look to other lands for counsel "at a time when we really have for statesmanship a feeble dolt & a selfish knave, for political philosopher, not one." Criticizes McClellan. Praises Harriet Martineau. "For she knows as well as feels aright; while in these last matters all our abolitionists but Garrison, have shown themselves utterly unequal to the occasions as they arose, & even [redacted] son was the first to suggest compensation to the president. Captain (Robert Gould) Shaw is fighting near Frederick in Maryland." He writes that they



1862

September 24

Ellis, Charles Mayo.

Ms.1029

Draft of a letter to President Abraham Lincoln, urging him to free all the slaves in the Border States of Maryland, Missouri and Kentucky, with a provision for paying loyal men. Dated, Boston, Sept. 24, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 inches.

Endorsed "Sent, Sept. 24, 1862."



1862

Sept. 24

1862
24 Sept.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 22

To "Dr. H. G. Weston" & Hervey Weston:

«Ardlington(sic) Heights near Washington, D.C.» Describes the site of the camp. It is very healthy, not one of the men was sick. They have spring water to drink and bathe in the Potomac. A great hospital here receives wounded soldiers almost every day. The 9th Mass. Battery (the writer's) is now completely equipped and ready to go into action. The Captain assigned to the writer a no. 1 post: "this must be the smartest man in the Detachment; it is a dangerous sic. Post but never mind, I am glad to have the opportunity..." Tells of an accident that happened to Sergeant Ackermann, due to a kicking horse. The writer has seen the city: "the Capitol is not finished and they say it never will be." At Ardington Heights they found flags at half mast for General Mansf
A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

September 24

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.31

p.149B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 24 Sept. 1862.



1862

Sept. 25

1862
25 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 6

No. 46

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston. Makes plans to go to Vermont with O. J. Expects a change in the weather.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.



1862

Sept. 25

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

25 Sept.

Vol.6

To Helen Frances Garrison

No.47

«Boston: Mrs. G. is too busy to answer H. F. G.'s letter, so the writer will do so. Comments on the President's preliminary Emancipation Proclamation. Doesn't think it goes far enough. Mentions various visitors. Thinks H. F. G. should return home by rail rather than by Long Island steamer. Is glad to hear that Dr. Percy got a commission as surgeon in the army.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2
v.31,p150

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 25 Sept. 1862.



1862

Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2
v.31,p150

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 25 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 25

Watts, Thomas Hill, 1819-1892.

Ms.583

no.28

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 25 Sept. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889.



1862

Sept. 27

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl51

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 27 Sept. 1862.



1862

September 27

Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, 1803- 1888. Ms. 583 no.33/34

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 27 Sept. 1862. 2 s. (3 p.)

I. Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889



1862

Sept. 28

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3473

Carver, Edwin F.

ALS : Newburg, [N.Y.], to "Dear
Parents," 1862 Sept. 28.

1 item (10 p. in folder) ; 25 x
30 cm.

SUMMARY: British-born American
comments on a variety of Civil War
issues, particularly Lincoln's
approach to ending the war and on
slavery and on a preliminary
proclamation of emancipation.

1. Carver, Edwin F. W.--
Correspondence. 2. United States.
President (1861-1865 : Lincoln).

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48762979

001506



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3473

Carver, Edwin F. -- ALS ... (Card 2)

Emancipation Proclamation. 3.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865. 4.
Slaves--United States--Emancipation.
5. United States--Politics and
government--1861-1865.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48762979

001507



1862

September 30

1862
30 Sept.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 20

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer contrasts bountiful nature with man warring against man. Philosophizes on the effect of troubles and sorrows. Tells about the deaths of his cousin Caroline Hempler and others; also about the engagement of Judge Oliver Prescott to Helen Howland. The writer received a letter from Daniel Foster, Chaplain of the 33d Regiment, "speaking in the highest terms of Col. Maggi both as a soldier & an abolitionist and how he had infused his principles of Freedom into the whole Regt." The writer had the letter printed in the Standard. Tells about the promotion of Col. Bates, who, the writer thinks, is a Weymouth man. Gives information about various others in the service & friends at home.

A.L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Incomplete.



1862

October 1

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867.

Ms. 583 no.29

Ms.M.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, 1 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Davis, Jefferson, P. [redacted] C.S.A., 1808-1889



1862

October 1

Randolph, George Wythe, 1818-1867. Ms. 583 no.30/31

Ms.L.S. to the President; Richmond, 1 Oct. 1862. 2 s.
(2 p.)

I. Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1869



1862:

Oct. 2

DIGITIZED

Grew, Mary, 1813-

Ms.A.1.2 A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison thanking him for and
v.31 commenting on his letter consoling her on
p.151B death of her father; Philadelphia, 2 Oct. 1862.
1 s. (4 p.)



1862

Oct. 3

Ms.A.1.2 Grew, Mary, 1813-

v.31

p.151

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 3 Oct. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

October 4

Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889's. 583 no.32

A.N.S. to the Senate and House of Representatives;
Richmond, 4 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 2d sess.,
Apr.-Oct. 1862.



1862

Oct. 4

1862
4 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

Vol. 6

No. 48

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Peacham, (Vt.): Says it took him 12 hours to reach Peacham by rail, the distance being about 200 miles. Met Oliver Johnson there and drove to Leonard Johnson's house. Describes his experiences and tells whom he met. Gives his itinerary. O. Johnson was born in Peacham. Wants a dozen photographs of the addressee, and a good photograph of Fanny Garrison.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My dear Wife." Signed with initials.



1862

October 6

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.31

p.152A

"Letter to his townsmen"; Peterboro, 6 Oct. 1862.

Printed letter.



1862

Oct. 7

1862

7 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.49

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Peacham, (Vt.). W.L.G. and Oliver Johnson spent the previous day "in looking at Peacham from different stand-points, and surveying the region generally." Describes the view from one of the nearby hills. Reports the proceedings of a local Anti-Slavery meeting. Mentions heavy rain.
A.L.s., 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Signed with initials.



1862

Oct. 8

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

8 Oct.

Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.50

Peacham, (Vt.). Visited the spot where Oliver Johnson was born and a log cabin in which he spent his boyhood, which O. J. described to him. O. J. also told him about the eccentric characters in the neighborhood. W.L.G. tells of being followed by a cow. Noted that a battle had taken place near Corinth, Miss. "A country life is exceedingly monotonous ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Written in pencil. Signed with initials.



1862

October 8

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.31

p.152 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Perth Amboy, 8 Oct. 1862.



1862

Oct. 9

1862

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

9 Oct.

Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.51

White River Junction, (Vt.). "...yesterday it was as hot and sultry as in July ..." Went on an excursion to Devil's Mountain and praises the wonderful view from the top. Tells of an argument on the train between an Abolitionist and some pro-Slavery men. Notes, "by the Boston Journal, that the Faneuil Hall meeting was a great success, and that Sumner was the principal speaker ... It seems that impudent and scatter-brained fellow, G. F. Train, undertook ... to make a fool of himself ..." Will go to Burlington, Vt. and possibly Montreal.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" signed with initials.



1862

Oct. 10

1862
10 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

Vol.6

No.52

Braintree, (Vt.). Tells about slow train rides and a visit to Mr. & Mrs. James Hutchinson, who arrange all the Anti-Slavery meetings in this part of the world. Mentions his speaking engagements at Randolph and Braintree, Vt. Comments on Gen. G. B. McClellan's probable enforcement of the Emancipation Proclamation. Sends instructions to W. Phillips about insertions in the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Signed with initials.



1862

Oct. 11

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.153

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 11 Oct. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

October 12

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Man. Acc. 655

A.L.s. to []; Biebrich [Switzld.], 12 Oct. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.) In German.



1862

October 13

Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808- Ms. 583 no.35
1889.

Ms.D.S. to the House of Representatives; [Richmond, 13? Oct.
1862] 2 s. (3 p.) Vetoing an act for the building of
a naval vessel.

1 Confederate States of America—Navy.

I Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 2d sess.,
Apr.-Oct. 1862. House of Representatives.



1862

October 13

Meserve, Harry. b.1841 or 2.

Ms.1497

A.L.S. to E. M. Sargent; Camp near Fairfax Court
House, Va., 13 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U. S.--History--Civil War--Personal narratives
I Sargent, E M



1862

Oct. 14

1862
14 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.53

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

• Burlington, (Vt.). Writes at length about his Vermont trip. Arrived in Burlington at 7 p.m. Was invited to stay at the house of Laurence Goodhue Bigelow, a retired lumber merchant. Traveled up Lake Champlain to Port Henry in the steamer America. Was impressed by the view of the mountains. May visit Lake George. Is troubled with hoarseness. "Wherever we travel, we see soldiers hurrying to the seat of war ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife."



1862

October 14

Harbaugh, Henry, 1817-1867.

Ch.B.10161

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Lebanon, 14 Oct. 1862. 1 s.
(4 p.)



1862 Oct. 14

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
14 Oct.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.47

Leicester, Mass.. The writer consoles Mr. Webb on the death of his wife. Is curious to hear the European reaction to the Emancipation Proclamation. Attacks the London Times for its advance denunciation of emancipation. Notes that the quarterly reviews avoid discussion of American affairs. Says that the North was hopelessly unprepared. Gives the American reaction to the Proclamation. Complains of the "enemy in our midst" and English aid to the South.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



1862

Oct. 15

Ms.A.1.2 Carleton, Edmund

v.31

p.153

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Littleton, 15 Oct. 1862.



1862

October 15

1862
15 Oct.

Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.9.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.31

No.21

A

«Dublin, Ireland. The writer has read in the Liberator of the arrival of M. Laugel and family. "...what a reception he will get from all who appreciate the talents & labours he has devoted to the Federal cause." The writer mentions "the tide of ignorance & prejudice which sweeps the vast majority of the newspaper reading public before it in this country." The Times is the idol and mouthpiece for 19/20 of all whom the writer meets. Some here wish that the South may establish independence, because they fear for England if the Union should be restored. The writer has long wished that Lincoln might be the next President. Miss (Frances Power) Cobbe, who is bringing out a complete edition of (Theodore) Parker's works, is an intimate friend of Miss Es [redacted] s.
A.L.S. 4p. 5 3/8 x 4 1/8 in.



1862

October 16

Dewey, Charles Augustus, 1793-1866/

Ch.F.12.47

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; [Boston?] 16 Oct. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



1862

Oct. 16

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.31,p154

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 16 Oct. 1862.



1862

Oct. .18

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.31

p.154

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 18 Oct. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Oct. 19

1862

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

19 Oct.

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

Vol.31

No.21

B

Ardlington(sic) Heights, Virginia. Wishes he could join his wife, but "the great Worke must be done first and that is to put down the Rebellion the sooner the better." The writer was on guard yesterday; "quite happy remembrances do I make me when I am on my beat in the night," thinking of the time he spent with the addressee in Yarmouth, N.S. Last Tuesday night "our battery was ready for action about a mile from here, but the other morning we started for our Camp again, because the Rebels smelled our shells, so they dit:sic: not come up."

A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/4 x 5 5/8 in.



1862

Oct. 19

DIGITIZED

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
19 Oct.	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.48

Leicester, Mass.. The writer regrets the delay in the writing of the Annual Reports. Wants to know how they are progressing. Says the Executive Committee plans to consider the situation and would like suggestions from Burleigh. The 1861 Report may be published separately and in advance of the others.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



1862

October 19

Ray, Norman J., 1837 or 8-1863.

Ms.1499

A.L.S. to "Friend Sargent"; Camp near Fairfax Court
House [Va.] 19 Oct. [1862] 1 s. (4 p.)

1 U. S.--History--Civil War--Personal narrative

I Sargent, E M



1862

Oct. 22

Andrews, George Leonard.

No.15 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, with thanks for those who had been interested in his promotion in the military service. Dated, Headquarters, 4th Brigade, Camp near Sandy Hook, Md., Oct. 22, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 8 x 5 in.



1862: Oct. 22

Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816-1894.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to E.M. Stanton recommending William
1873 Dwight for commission of Brigadier General;
Washington, 22 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



1862

October 22

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

Ch.D.7.60²

A.L.S. to [?]; Boston, 22 Oct. 1862. 2 s. (3 p.)



1862

Oct. 23

Ms.A.1.2

Allen, Jacob H

v.31

p.155

A.L.S. to William L. Garrison on ethical questions;
Guyandott, Va., 23 Oct. 1862.

I. Garrison, William L. 1805-1879.



1862

Oct. 23

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.

176

(51)

A.L.S. to Mme Libri on her health, news of his family and beginning v.6 of memoirs; Val Richer [France] 23 oct. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)



1862

Oct. 23

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,p155

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 23 Oct. 1862.



1862

October 25

*Ms.F.1
.19.156

Pierpont, Francis Harrison, 1814-1899.

A.N.S. to Gen. N. P. Banks; Wheeling, Va., 25 Oct. 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss 1816-1894



1862

Oct. 26

1862
26 Oct.


Hesse, Augustus


To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.23

•Camp Chase, Ardlington (sic) Heights, Virginia. Most of the infantry regiments have left for other quarters, but four new regiments arrived today. When the friendly Pennsylvania Keystone Battery, which had been part of their company, left, the Captain gave order to fire a salute. The writer, volunteering to go with the mule team to get firewood, found wooden houses, ruined and abandoned by the Rebels, which are being used for firewood. Last Sunday the writer took a walk to General Lee's former residence, now the headquarters of General Heintzelmann. A negro, who as a slave in this place, told the writer about the marriage and property of General Lee. The writer encloses a leaf from the grave of a  lot.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/4 x 5 5/8 



1862

October 28

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

v.31,pl56B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dublin [?] 28 Oct. 1862.



1862

October 31

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

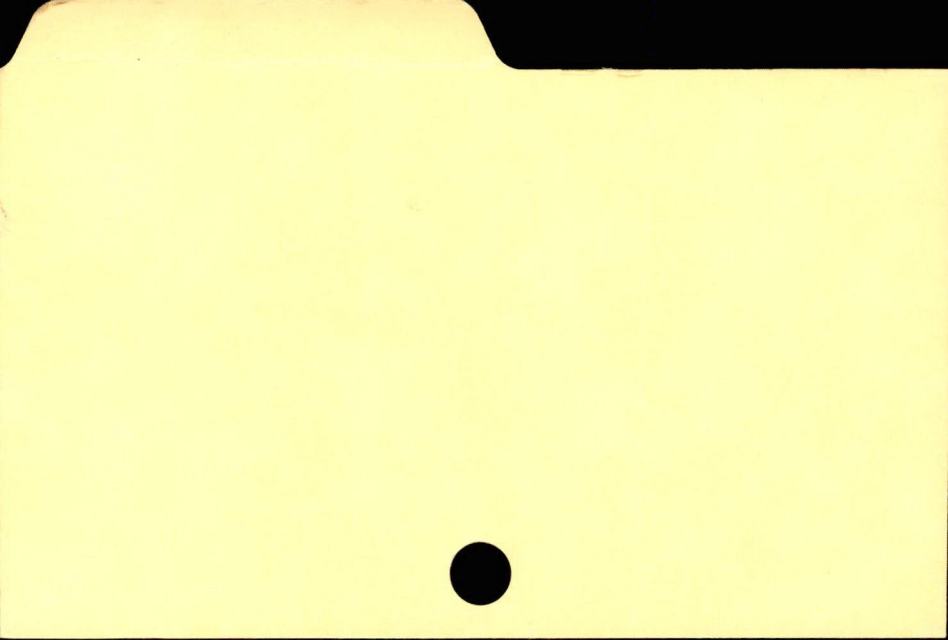
v.31

p.156A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Perth Amboy, 31 Oct. 1862.



November



1862

November 1

Ms.Am.

Collamore, George W

1622

A.L.S. to John Hoffman Collamore sending bill of exchange
& watch; Boston, 1 Nov. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Collamore, John Hoffma



1862

Nov. 1

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Gay, Smauel Howard, 1814-1888.

v.31

p.157B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 1 Nov. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Nov. 2

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.

176

(52)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on anticipating
Libri's project, Mme Libri's health; and ob-
jecting to format of v.5 of memoirs; Val Richer
[France] 2 nov. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)



1862

November 3

1862

Nov 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wants to know who wrote the Eleusinia papers in the Atlantic. Gail Hamilton's book is much liked by all the family. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Refers to Mary Abigail Dodge's Country living and country thinking, Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1862.

1. Dodge, Mary Abigail. 1833-1896.



1862

Nov. 4

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
4 Nov.		Vol.9
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.49

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends a photograph of one of John Brown's daughters to Mr. Webb. David Lee Child wants some pamphlets which were sent to Mr. Webb. Discusses plans for selling another lot of Mr. Webb's Life of John Brown. Mentions the Congressional elections. Says a powerful political group favors giving in to the South.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1862

November 5

1862 Duffield, George, 1813-1888; hymn-writer. Ch J 1.102
Nov 5

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Detroit, Michigan.] Hopes to be able to complete his article soon. Absence from home has been the cause of his delay.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Nov. 6

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, William A

v.31

p.157 *A*

Letter to ~~Mr.~~; London, 6 Nov. 1862.

W.L. Garrison



1862

November 7

1862

Porter, John Kilham 1819-1892

Mss. Acc. 429

Nov 7

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Albany] Thanks him for his speech. Is happy their thoughts
converge on the same line of truths.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 3/4 x 7 3/7 in.

Photograph of John K. Porter 2 1/2 x 4 in.



1862

November 7

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.31,pl58A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 7 Nov. 1862.



1862

November 9

1862

Nov 9

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

To George Livermore.

[N.p.] Repeats [Jared] Sparks's praise of Livermore's book. Has returned "the Benneker roll" to Mr. Deane and sends herewith ... A.L. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Draft, unfinished.



1862

Nov. 10

1862
10 Nov.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.25

To Deborah Weston

«Camp Barry, Washington, D.C.. Having received a letter from his wife, the writer infers: "Almiras capability in writing me a letter in such a short time of her study - shows that you my kind friend have taken great pains in teaching her." The writer understands that his pig is going to be killed this month, and hopes Almira will make sausages, of which he would like to have some sent. The writer suffers from not getting tea here, as coffee twice a day does not agree with him. The men in the writer's tent are very nice "Camerads" - one is a German, another a sailor who went as steersman in a whaler from New Bedford and knows Mr. Ricketson. These "Camerader" shared with the writer provisions sent them, "but now is my turn." The writer thinks of Deborah Weston every day. Describes the move from Arlington Heights to Camp Barry.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Nov. 10

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.31,pl58

Letter to Samuel May; New York [?] 10 Nov. 1862.



1862

November 10

Smith, Goldwin.

No.98 in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated, Mt. Vernon Place, Nov. 10, 1862. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 inches.



1862

November 11

1862

Landseer, Sir Edwin, 1802-1873; painter. .

Ch I 4.16

Nov 11

To Roberts.

[St. John's Wood Road, N.W.] Cannot see him for several days unless on the next day for lunch. Captain Charles C----- will also be with him, previous to his departure for Rome.
A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1862

Nov. 11

DIGITIZED

1862

Leighton, R

Ms.B.1.6

11 Nov.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.50

.Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.. The writer thanks Rev. May for gifts of food for the captured slaves in the Contraband camps. Asks for contributions of clothing. Gives an example of the working of the Fugitive Slave Law.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 1/4 in.



1862

November 13

Crenshaw, James R

Ms. 583 no.36

A.L.S. to Col. Brown; Richmond, 13 Nov. 1862. 3 s.
[4 p.)

J. Brown, Colonel John Calhoun, 1827-1889



1862

November 13

Ms. Am.

1303

(5)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.N.S. to [?] returning books loaned to his son; Boston
13 Nov. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



1862

November 14

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson,
1825-1899.

Ch.H.11.51

A.L.S. to James Thomas, Fields; Edinburgh, 14 Nov. 1862.
2 s. (3 pp.)



1862

November 14

Chevalier, Michel. 1806-1879.

No.51 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Ed. Scherer. Dated, Commission Imperiale.
Paris, Palais de l'Industrie, le 14 nov. 1862. Manuscript,
signed. 4p. Size, 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 inches.

In French.



1862

November 14

✓

1862
14 Nov.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.24

New Bedford (Mass.). Answering the addressee's question: "what do you think of Dana," the writer comments: "He belongs to the Seward Party - logic has dimmed his moral vision ... His is the 'laissez faire,' the time serving policy -" For years the writer has not voted from conscientious scruples. With various similes and anecdotes the writer discloses that he has voted the whole Republican ticket. Pays a poetic tribute to Massachusetts. "McClellan is removed, the window is open... May Burnside be as 'loyal to humanity...' as when he unfurled the stars & stripes in sight of Roanoke, and took from that little canoe, the black for his Pilot." The writer gives news of New Bedford people. Captain Thomas R. Rodman returned on a furlough and has been sick ever since he left Lynnfield. "The Brave Italian, Col. Maggi is at Warrenton with



1862

1862
14 Nov.
Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph
To Deborah Weston

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.31
No.24

the Mass. 33d ready for action any moment. I never saw a man so imbued with the spirit of Liberty as Maggi - he has the principles of Mazzini & the military qualifications of Garibaldi combined." (Moncure D.) Conway lectured at the Lyceum: "it was grand and electric ..."

A.L.S. 6p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



1862

Nov. 17

1862
17 Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 31

To "My dear Lizzy & Anne" - Mme Elizabeth (Chapman) No. 26
Laugel & Anne Greene Chapman

«New York: "I see nobody but the Foreigners who does not expect to crush the rebellion shortly, except Elliot Pierce." The writer was glad to hear the latter's opinion that the war will be long, "for if closed up now, it would be on the basis of the status quo." The Rebels are encouraged by the New York election, "which fills the next Congress with secession favourers." Mentions "a very pretty hymn" which appeared in the Republican papers; criticizes a poetic discrepancy in this hymn. Tells of the singing of the "John Brown chorus." Elliot Pierce showed the belt through which the bullet that wounded him passed. Little Henry (Chapman) sends his love to Léonce (Laugel).

A.L.S. 4p. 6 3/8 x 4 in.



1862

November 18

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.

Ms. 583 no.37

Ms.L. (Copy) to Samuel Cooper; Camp near Culpeper, 18
Nov. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Cooper, Samuel, 1791-1876



1862

Nov. 18

DIGITIZED

1862	May. Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
18 Nov.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.51

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sympathizes with Mr. Webb's disinclination to write letters. Discusses a lecture by Professor John Elliot Cairnes. Realizes that there is a division between the wealthy commercial classes in England and others. Resents England's aid to the South, particularly in respect to blockade runners and privateers. Thinks Prof. Cairnes underrated the ability of the slaves. Freed slaves should possess the South in preference to the poor whites. Lincoln had a constitutional right to free the slaves. A separate Confederacy would be undesirable. Gives the results of the Mass. elections. Mentions the removal of Gen. G.B. McLellan. The U.S. as a whole does not hate England, but England does hate the U.S.. Denies that visiting Southerners made England favor Slavery. Describes the Shaw family of Boston. A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1862

Nov. 19

1862
19 Nov.

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.26 B

“Camp Barry, Washington, D.C.: “Herewith I inform you and my Wife, that we got Marching Order, but we do not know where to — ” Requests the addressee not to send the box now until he knows more about their movement. “They say a great Battle is going on - all the Boys are in great spirits and eager to fight.”

A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

A postscript reads: “I shall not forget you even in the hottest Battle.”

A reference to the Battle of Fredericksburg.



1862

Nov. 19

Ilisley, Hosea,

Ms.Am.

1400

(661)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 19 Nov.

1862. 1s. (2p.)



1862

Nov. 20

DIGITIZED

1862	Garrison, Mrs. Helen Eliza (Benson), 1811-1876	Ms.B.1.6
20 Nov.	To Mrs. Mary May	Vol.9 No.52
	<p>Boston. The writer makes arrangements for a meeting. A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.</p>	
? Dec.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6 Vol.9
	Notes	
	<p>Boston? <u>Notes of Remarks at the Meeting of Antislavery Ladies, at 27 Hollis St., Dec., 1862.</u> The writer considers the problem of replenishing the Treasury. Says that the work of the Abolitionists is not over. A.N. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.</p>	



1862

November 21

Head, Larkin Goldsmith, 1835-1910.

Ch.F.5.40

A.N.S. to Nathaniel Paine; Brattleborough, Vt., 21 Nov.
1862. 1 s. (1 p.)



✓

1862


Nov. 22-23

1862
22-23
Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

To Anne Greene Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.31
No.27

«New York. Tells some gossip about an Englishwoman Mrs. Rebecca Lee. The writer describes her room, apparently in the house of her son Henry. The last elections in New York are not as bad as they look. "They have only 10,000 majority, & the Army opinion, shown by the easy relinquishment of McClellan to be Republican, more than overbalances that." The writer points out that "we, one half the North, are held back from victory by the mistaken political policy cherished by the other half." Reports certain predictions concerning the war. "I am one in heart with the blind masses of our people, who give themselves so devotedly for the unity of the country..." Believes that the majority of thinking people are doubtful about the final issue; "but they dare not say  for it would be treason in a sort... But I have never heard one single person express



1862

Nov. 22-23

1862 22-23 Nov.	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1886 To Anne Greene Chapman	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.31 No.27
-----------------------	--	-----------------------------

Card 2

the slightest doubt of success - "Foreigners think that division is an accomplished fact and suppression of the rebellion impossible. The writer expresses her political philosophy. "Ultimately I am sure of Union by Freedom." Points out that "the Negroes are free:- virtually so, as I trust & we are more free than I ever remember." A great educational work remains to be done. "When the north permitted the south in 1837 to rifle her mail-bags, she ensured the reign of force for a season..." (23 Nov.) Describes tea guests at the Jays, including "old (George) Bancroft, noisy because he is deaf - the same affected sycophant he used to be, but now an Abolitionist & all his conversation of now but Freedom..."

A.L.S. 16p. 7 1/8 x 4 5/8 in.



1862

Nov. 23

✓

1862
23 Nov.

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.28

Fort Ramsey, Upton-hill, Va.. They were just about to drill as usual, when the captain's order sounded like a thunderbolt: "Strike your tents, Qick, Quick! We have to march right off Three cheers were given for the marching Order and every one of us was happy-" Describes the breaking up of Camp and the march to Hall's Hill. "We arrived there at 6 o Clock in the Evening it was dark and muddy asic and rained hard, Men and Horses were tired and dit go without our supper..." The writer describes his makeshift sleeping arrangement on top of an ammunition chest. The writer stood guard two hours in the evening and two in the early morning during a heavy rainstorm. Order came to strike the tent and march to Upton's Hill.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

November 23

Noland, B

P

Ms. 583 no.38

Ms.L. (Copy?) to L. B. Northrop; Prange C. H., 23 Nov.
1862. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Northrop, L

B



1862 Nov. 24

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3193

Colby, E. E.

ALS : Camp 4th Maine Regiment, to
Olive, 1862 Nov. 24.

1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

SUMMARY: Writes that a foot
injury might get him a wanted
discharge from military service.

1. United States--History--Civil
War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives.
2. Colby, E. E.--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm38003961



1862

November 24

Lincoln, Abraham.

H.90a.598

Letter to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, in regard to the Eastern Shore counties of Virginia, etc.
Dated, Washington, Nov. 24, 1862. Manuscript facsimile.
1 page. Size, 9 x 6 in.



1862

Nov. 26

U.S. Office of Internal Revenue.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-18)

Ms.L.S. (Geo. S. Boutwell) to editor of
Observer, New York, requesting transcript
of aggregate receipts for advertising for
10 years; Washington, 26 Nov. 1862. 1s.
(2p.)



1862

November 27

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Robson, William L.

v.31

p.159 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Warrington, 27 Nov. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

November 28

1862

Nov 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside (Concord)] Accepts her invitation for Julian. She has had a long illness but is better. Una intends to visit Ada (Shepard) Badger, a former governess. A.L.S.
4p. 5 x 4 in.

1. Badger, Ada (Shepard) 1835-



1862

November 28

Ms. Am.

Lowson, Andrew, firm, Arbroath, Scotland.

854

Ms. D. S. (D. Allan): Statement of account for Whiton Brother
& Co.; Arbroath, Scotland, 28 Nov. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Whiton Brother & Co., Boston.



1862

November 29

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, 1805-1871. _____ *G.51.7.2 (97)

A.N.S. to []; Heidelberg, 29 Nov. 1862. 1 s.
(1 p.) In German.



1862

Nov. 29

✓

1862
29 Nov.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.29

To Deborah Weston

Fort Ramsay, Upton hill, Va.. The writer's little daughter Anna was a year old yesterday; recalls the day she was born. They celebrated Thanksgiving last Thursday in fine style.
A.L.S. 2p. 6 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.



1862

November 29

1862
Nov 29

Moore, Nathaniel Fish, 1782-

Ch A 6.43

To L.J.Cist.

[Woodlawn, near Garrison.] Describes the settlement at Cold Springs. Da Ponte was one of his own teachers: describes him. Sends him also a letter of Professor Olmstead's. Advises him to write to Samuel Seabury or to Dr. MacVicker. Sends a note of Bishop Moore's and one of Dr. Gregory's. Fears he cannot visit in St. Louis again. Comments on the medical school of the college. A.L.S. 7p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



1862

November 29

No. 214 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

1862

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock, 1817-1897.

Nov 29

To John S. Dwight.

[Vienna.] Suggests reprinting in Dwight's Journal three letters from the Boston Courier. Also wishes the Journal to publish "two Haydn memoranda books." Brahms and Willmers are in Vienna; Wagner is rehearsing Tristan and Isolde. Wishes Sumner would appoint him Consul to Vienna. A.L.S. 2p. 8 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.

The "Haydn memoranda books" were reprinted in Dwight's Journal during 1862.



1862? Dec.

1862?	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
? Dec.	Notes	Vol.9 No.52

«Boston?» Notes of Remarks at the Meeting of Antislavery Ladies, at 27 Hollis St., Dec., 1862. The writer considers the problem of replenishing the Treasury. Says that the work of the Abolitionists is not over.
A.N. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



1862

December 1

1862

Dec 1

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Greely Loring.

[Cambridge.] Lists the corrections made in Mr Field's manuscript by the editor and the reason for each. Found the work an intellectual treat. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Draft.



1862

December 1

1862
Dec 1

Folson, Charles, 1794-1872.

~~FOLSON MSS.~~

To Charles Greely Loring.

[Cambridge.] Lists some corrections made in Mr. Field's
manuscript by the editor. A.L. lp. 13 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.
Draft.



1862

December 1

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Richards, George Washington

v.31

p.160 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 1 Dec. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

December 1

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Richards, George Washington

v. 31

p. 160B

Letter to Hon. Sumner; Philadelphia, 1 Dec. 1862.

I Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.



1862

December 3

Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.

Ch.H.11.49

A.L.S. to Mrs; London 3 Dec. 1862. 2 s. (4 pp.)



1862

Dec. 3

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

v.31

p.161

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 3 Dec. 1862.

L Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1879



1862

December 3

Hewett, J. P.

Mss. Acc. 732

A.L.S. to his mother; London, Ont., 3 Dec. 1862. 13 s.
(49 p.) With this is a typed transcript.

An account of travels in the United States and Canada.



1862

December 3

1862	Trollope, Rose, "Mrs. Anthony Trollope"	Ms. EE
Dec. 3	To Kate Field.	Vol. 7 No. 705

Waltham House, Waltham Cross, (England). The writer is worried by the thought that Miss Field may be offended with her and her husband. Mentions a Mrs. Dickinson and a novel by Isabella Bladen.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



R-B

MSS

Ms.

3379

1862

Dec. 4- Dec. 13

AL :Hampton Roads, to "My dear Rose",
1862 Dec. 4-Dec. 13.

1 item (11 p. in folder) ; 26 x
38 cm.

SUMMARY: Describes the journey of
an unidentified Union officer aboard
the Steamer Key West and a storm at
sea involving various ships such as
the Augusta, the Star Thames, the
Baltic, Curlew and Thorn. The officer
illustrates some of what he is seeing
with several ink drawings; included
are scenes of a school of whales and
other fish and scenes from onboard

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm45096648

002813



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3379

AL ... (Card 2)

ship.

1. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives.

2. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Naval operations. I. Key West (Tinclad)

MRGRRBKM

ocm45096648

002814



1862

December 5

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.31,p162

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 5 Dec. 1862.



1862

Dec. 8

1862
8 Dec.

Chapman, Henry Grafton, Jr., 1833-

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 30

To "My dear Bella" «Deborah Weston»

«New York» Concerns the property of Maria Weston Chapman
and the question of taxation.

A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/8 x 8 in.

Brief postscripts beneath the signature and on the verso
of the second leaf (recto blank)



1862

December 8

Schmidt, Ferdinand, 1816-1890.

. *G.51.7.5 (51)

A.L.s. to
In German.

; Berlin, 8 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)



1862

Dec. 9

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
9 Dec.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.54

«Boston. The writer says that the ladies have decided to hold another "Subscription Anniversary." Does not want the Anti-Slavery Standard to cease publication until Slavery is abolished. Mr. Webb sent back the wrong tract in reply to the writer's request. Discusses the sale of Mr. Webb's Life of John Brown. Says the President is undaunted by the Democratic successes in certain states. Quotes Mr. Webb as saying that there was in England "a hostility or antipathy to the experiment of a great & powerful republic & consequently a pro-Southern feeling."

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 in.



1862

December 11

Ms.A.1.1.2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

v.31, p165

p164b

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 11 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 12

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.31,p.164A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 12 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 13

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.31
p.165A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 13 Dec. 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1862

Dec. 14

1862
14 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.56

«Boston: Owing to the rise in the price of paper, the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society decided to raise the subscription price of the Nat. A-S Standard. The Liberator must raise its subscription price from \$2.50 to \$3.00. "... the Commonwealth is likely to draw off subscribers «from the Liberator, ..." "If slavery were really abolished, I should care very little about the continuance of the Liberator or Standard ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



1862

December 14

1862

Dec 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Describes Julian's return clad in Mr. Fields's gifts; thinks the visit did him a world of good. Mr. Hawthorne has had a feverish cold; does not feel secure about his health. Hopes William Davis Ticknor will go again to Washington with Mr. Hawthorne; the latter needs a change--the Roman days were melancholy ones, his first acquaintance with suffering. "He is more like an Eolian harp in his spirits now...and he was once as strong as Atlas while delicate as Ariel." A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Mutilated; see Ms.C.1.12, 21 for missing fragment.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.



1862

December 14

1862

Dec 14

Robinson, Charles.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Has heard from Sarah that her mother [Mrs. Sophia
(Folsom) Rundlett] is seriously ill. Describes the treatment
she is receiving. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



R-B

MSS

Ms.

3407

1862 December 17

ALS : Camp near Fredericksburg, to
"Dear Mother", 1862 Dec. 17.
1 item (4 p.) in folder ; 26 x 38
cm. + transcription.

Soldier (possibly from the
Pennsylvania 121st Infantry) writes
home describing the Battle at
Fredericksburg in great detail. Pencil
on pink lined paper; signed Len.

1. Fredericksburg (Va.), Battle
of, 1862--Personal narratives. 2.
United States--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Personal narratives.

MRGRRBKM

000811

ocm46713754



1862

Dec. 17

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fell, Joseph

v.31

p.165 B

Letter to c?., Buckingham, 17 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 17

1862

Dec 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks whether it would be convenient for Una to visit her on her way home from the Badgers' in East Cambridge. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.



1862

December 17

[1862
Dec 17]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Explains a blurred word in letter of December 14. Thinks Una would better visit some other time. Must refuse Mrs. Fields's offer of her house. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.



1862

December 19

1862 Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout, 1818-1869. Ch B 6.77

Dec 19

To General Samuel Sturgis.

[Washington.] Introduces Samuel Gilman and Philip Brown.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Dec. 19

1862
19 Dec.

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 31

Fort Ramsay, Upton Hill, Va.. Announces the arrival of the box sent by the addressee. Thanks Mrs. Weston for the tea and sugar. The weather has changed to winter. It snowed to four inches deep, then cleared at the time of the eclipse of the moon, and became very cold. They have been busy building a stable for the horses and staking their tents. They have a fire-place in the tent, with a chimney in the rear, but the smoke forces the writer to stop.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

In a postscript the writer thanks the addressee for enclosing a stamp. "I can't buy none for I got not a cent of money in my possession. We dit not get pay yet but the List is giving (given) in a month ago."



1862

December 19

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.31,p166B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 19 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 21

No.20 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1862

Dec 21

Cheney, Mrs. Ednah Dow (Littlehale), 1824-1904; author.

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Thanks Dwight for the Jubilee Concert to be held on New Year's Day, and expresses her joy at "the deliverance given to us." A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

This concert was announced in Dwight's Journal of Music of December 27, 1862, as intended to demonstrate the wide-felt joy at the officially-recognized "necessity of disowning slavery."



1862

Dec. 22

DIGITIZED

1862

Chase, Benjamin

Ms.B.1.6

22 Dec.

Vol.9

To Mrs. Helen Eliza Garrison

No.55

„Auburn, N.H.“ The writer sends a contribution to the Subscription Anniversary. There is a list of contributors on the back of the letter in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel May Jr.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 3/4 x 10 in.



1862

Dec. 23

1862

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

23 Dec.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.34

Fort Ramsay, Upton Hill, Va.. A description of camp life. The writer tells about his living quarters and his daily routine. Describes the ruined and desecrated churches in Falls Church. Maj. Gen. S. P. Heintzelman commands the troops in winter quarters at Fort Ramsay. Upton Hill is the headquarters of Brig. Gen. Kerney(?). Maj. Gen. Abercrombie praised the writer's battery. In a postscript the writer tells of the Christmas dinner sent by Mrs. Faile of Washington, and of talking with the wounded who returned from Fredericksburg. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.



1862

December 23

1862
23 Dec.

Rickatson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 32

New Bedford (Mass.): Wishes the addressee and her family a merry Christmas. For the last three weeks the writer has been under the weather, suffering from boils in nose and mouth. Gives New Bedford news. Sarah Ann is gradually failing. Captain Thomas R. Rodman left to join his regiment, the 38th; the writer questions Rodman's ability to endure the hardships of military life. Col. Bates of Weymouth "has proved himself a brave officer in the last sanguinary battle at Fredericksburg." Quotes Cicero; continues: "'O Low pressure Abraham' Either a weakness or a dogged obstinacy bedims his moral vision. Why can't he see that God has always been an abolitionist..." Mr. (Andrew) Robeson's death means a great loss to the community. The writer meditates on the passing of old friends. Greatly desires the promised visit of the addressee.



1862 Dec. 23

Tilton, William Stowell, d. 1889.

Ms.Am.

2401

(1)

A.L.S. to Mrs Gove enclosing eyewitness
accounts of the death of Col. Gove at
Battle of Gaine's Hill; Potomac Creek
[Va.?] 23 Dec. 1862. 3s. (4p.)



1862

Dec. 24

Drew, George A

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 24

1400

Dec. 1862. 1s. (2p.)

(382)



1862

December 25

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.31,pl67

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 25 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 25

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 White, W G

v. 31
p. 168 **A**

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Worcester, 25 Dec. 1862.



1862

December 26

1862 Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869. No.95 in *G.51.7.2

Dec 26 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Boston] Has learned of Barton's desire for a photograph of himself, which he sends. Knows of Barton's Shakespeare collection, and believes he may have known writer's sister, Margaret Fuller Ossoli.

A.N.S. 1 p. Photograph mounted on p.[3] 10 x 8 in.



1862

December 26

Ms.Am.

Piper, George W

1476

(2)

A.L.S. to "Lucy A. Greenleaf?", commenting on trouble with Irish companies; Camp Meigs, 26 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 U.S.--History--Civil w

1 Greenleaf, Lucy A

2 Irish in America.



1862

December 27

1862 . Fox, Thomas Bailey, 1808-1876.

No.86 in *G.51.7.2

Dec 27

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Boston] Names New York dealer who can supply the Christ-
ian Examiner there. Will search earlier issues for articles
on Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 in.



1862

Dec. 27

Sayles, F 0

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Adams, Mass.,
1400 27 Dec. 1862. 1s. (1p.)
(1021)



1862

December 29

Brackett, Walter M., 1823-1919.

Ch.F.4.59

A.L.S. to Rev. John Pierpont; Boston, 29 December 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

1.Neal, John, 1793-1876.



1863-1898

Boston. Church of the Unity.

Ms.f Bos.

Z12 (4)

Account book; Boston, 1863-1898. Ms. 1v.
(357p.)

1862

December 31

1862
Dec 31

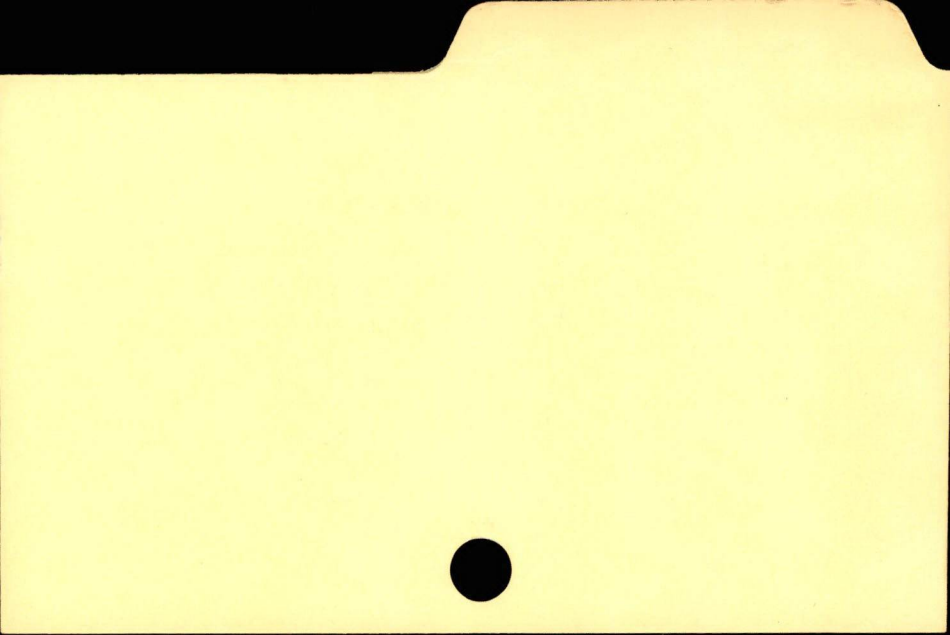
Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for two engravings. Sends Una as a New Year's gift. Mr. Hawthorne is better both in spirit and in health. Describes their Christmas tree; had Mr. and Mrs. Alcott and Abby for tea. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.



1863



1863-1889

Ms. Am.

Goulston, Edward S

1183

(5)

5 Ms. DD., etc., on various subjects; Boston, etc.,
1863-1889. 5 s. (7 p.)



1863-1886

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3190

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

Letters, 1863-1886.

16 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

SUMMARY: 13 ALsS by J.F. Clarke
dating from 1863-1886 (two not dated);
AMs, extract from a lecture, 1871 Nov.
23; Ms line and signature, 1886 Jan.
7; ALS by S[arah Freeman?] Clarke to
Mrs. Hillard, 1872 March 27.

1. Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-
1888--Correspondence. 2. Clarke,
Sarah Freeman,--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm38003933



1863-1884

Ms. Eng. Gordon, Charles George, 1833-1885.

411

(1-36)

35 A.L.L.S. to Col. Francis Howell? Jenkins and family on military activities, travels, etc., some with drawings and diagrams; v.p.: 1863-1884.
39 s. (99 p.) 24 envs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEE ACCESSION RECORDS.

Ms. Eng.

411T

-----. Typed transcripts of above.

- 1 Drawings in this library
- 2 Slavery in Africa
- 3 Africa--Description and travel



1863-1881

Ms.f Bos. Boston. Grace Methodist Episcopal Church.
Z8 Records of baptisms, marriages, and
membership; Boston, 1863-1881. Ms. 2v.
(ca.200p.)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
(312) 937-0000

1863-1880

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

Ms. Acc. 2544

6 A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; Staten Island, N.Y., etc.,
18 Aug. 1863-15 Feb. 1880. 20 pp.



1863-1880

Fitz, E C

Ms.Am. 6 A.NN.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,
1400 etc., 1863-1880. 6s. (6p.)
(432)



1863-1876

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3180

Folsom, C. W. (Charles William), 1826-
1904.

Papers, 1863-1876.

ca. 28 items (in folder) ; 26 x
38 cm.

Most of the material bears a
stamp which reads: "Estate of Charles
W. Folsom, May 10, 1905.

SUMMARY: Supplementary memoranda
of incomplete drainage for districts
in and around Boston (8 p.); tables
of approximate areas of marshy and
high lands in the Metropolitan
District (1876); Lists of street

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm37939110



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3180

Folsom, C. W. (Charles William), 1826-
1904. -- Papers ... (Card 2)

gradients in Boston neighborhoods;
one ALS (mutilated, signature
illegible) 1863 Aug. 27.

1. Land use--Massachusetts--
Boston Metropolitan Area. 2. Marshes--
Massachusetts--Boston Metropolitan
Area. 3. Drainage--Massachusetts--
Boston Metropolitan Area. I. Boston
(Mass.). Parks and Recreation Dept.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37939110



[1863-1874]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Société des Cinquante

[Collection of ephemera. Paris, 1863-1885]

XG

.62

.12

1 v. illus. 25cm.

Includes printed, lithographed, and manuscript announcements of meetings, lists of members, and regulations; some issued under earlier name, Société du Diner de six-francs.

Most announcements include illus. engraved by Leon Gaucherel.

Includes A.L.L.S. by Gaucherel and A. Lance,
to Anatole Mon taiglon.

MB



1863-1872

Ms.f Bos. Boston. Hanover Street Methodist Episcopal
Z5 Church.
 Membership list; Boston, 1863-1872. Ms. 1v.
 (225p.)
 Includes a brief history of the church at
 end (p.219-234)



1863-1869

Ms. Am.

Goulston, Theresa Hirshfield

1183

(2)

A.L.S. to her husband Edward S. Goulston; Boston, etc.,
1863-1869. (1 box)

Letters deal with their courtship and marriage.

1. Courtship.

2. Marriage.

I. Goulston, Edward S



1863-1868

[1863]- New England Loyal Publication Society.

*Cab 23.22.5

1866

[Boston.] Broad sides with manuscript letters and other material [on the Civil War, etc.]. Given in part by Charles Eliot Norton and arranged by Thomas Tracy Bouvé, 1903.

3 v.

These publications were issued at irregular intervals. Charles Eliot Norton edited them until about no. 290, except nos. 203-218 which were edited by J.B. Thayer. This set includes nos. 1-291, 294, 299-315, 317-326; also nos. 2B, 12B & C, 13B, 55B, 60B, 70B, and two copies of no. 144, dated Dec. 4 & 16, 1863; also 52 unnumbered broadsides, etc. 108 autograph letters, including 15 circular letters with manuscript answers, are inserted. Most of these letters are to Charles Eliot Norton. 31 from J.M. Forbes, 5 from Edward Atkinson, 6 from J.B. Thayer, 1 from W.B. Rogers and 2 from Gov. Andrew



ca. 1863-1868

Ms. 2928 qto

Proctor, Moody S

Ms. "memorial"; Wayland (Mass.), Cambridgeport
(Mass.), Plainfield (Conn.), etc., ca. 1863-1868.
lv.(ca. 140p.)

Possibly kept by Moody S. Proctor, a wool and
cotton merchant of Boston.



1863-1867

Ms. qAm. Charlestown, Mass. Franklin Engine Company.

1787

Ms.: Constitutions and by-laws; Charlestown, 1863-1867.

1 vol. (ca. 50 p.)

Reorganized with new constitutions as Franklin Hose Co., no. 4 in 1865 and as Franklin Union Club in 1866.

1 Fire-departments

I Charlestown, Mass. Fire Dept.

II Charlestown, Mass. Franklin Hose Co.

III Charlestown, Mass. Franklin Union Co.



1863-1867

Ms.Am.
1066

Eldredge, Daniel, 1841-

Papers .Ms.LL.(copies), Ms. receipts, Ms.DD.,
relating to the military service of Daniel Eldridge,
New Hampshire; .v.p.. 23 July 1863-8 Nov. 1867.
154 s. (188 p.)

Most of this material pertains to requests for
promotion, transfers, leaves of absence, letters
of recommendation, etc.

Includes ms. copies of letters of recommendation from
Frederick Smyth, Benjamin F. Butler and others to
Ulysses S. Grant.

I. U.S.--History--Civil war--Personal narratives.
I. Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U.S., 1822-1885.
II. Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.



1863-1866

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.fHait. 102 Ms.LL.S. to J.E. Dubois, D. Denis, F.
75-1 Faubert, Th. Madiou and P. Adam, Haitian
ministers at Paris, Madrid and London, on
foreign relations, Dominican Republic and
battle with Salnave at Cap Haitien; Port-
au-Prince, etc., 1863-1866. 2v. (ca.320p.)



1863-1866

Ms.Am.

Tanjore (Ship)

505

Ms.: Ledger; [v.p.] Feb. 1863-May 1866. 114 p. 27cm.
Kept by James P. Martin, captain; crew included Joshua
Slocum. Some sheets loosely inserted.

1 Slocum, Joshua, 1844-1910

2 Boston--Commerce--China



1863-1866

U.S. Infantry. 43d Regt. (Colored) 1864-1865. Mss. Acc.
1027

[Papers, largely official, of Horace Bumstead (1841-1919) as major of the 43d U.S. colored regt., serving in Pennsylvania, Virginia and Texas]

Mss. [v.p., 1863-66] 3 folders

1 U. S.—Hist.—Civil War—Negro troops.
I Bumstead, Horace, 1841-1919.



1863-1865

Boston. Recruiting Committee of Ward 9.

Ms.qAm. 2131 Records of the Recruiting Committee of Ward
9; Boston, 1863-1865. Ms.S. (Robert B. Lincoln, secretary) 36p.



R-B
MSS
Ms

1863 Sept.-3 thru 1865 July-15

Spoooner, Bourne.

Civil War diary, 1863 Sept. 3-
1865 July 15.

1 item ([193] p.) ; 17 cm.

Spoooner, from Watertown, Mass.,
enlisted at age 20; wounded twice.

B.S. written on cover, inside
cover, fly leaf and first page of
items; manuscript roster of Company D.
included.

SUMMARY: The 13th Massachusetts
Volunteers saw action at Manassas,
South Mountain, Antietam,
Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm44922688

001159



R-B

MSS

Ms

.g.

3366

Spooner, Bourne. -- Civil War diary
... (Card 2)

Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania.

1. Spooner, Bourne--Diaries. 2.
United States. Army. Massachusetts
Infantry Regiment, 13th (1861-1864).
Company D. 3. Soldiers--
Massachusetts--Diaries. 4. United
States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865-
-Personal narratives. 5. United
States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865-

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm44922688

001172



R-B

MSS

Ms

.q.

3366

Spooner, Bourne. -- Civil War diary
... (Card 3)

-Regimental histories. 6.
Massachusetts--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Personal narratives. 7.
Massachusetts--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Regimental histories.

MRGRRBKM

ocm44922688

001173



1863-1864

Ms.qAm.

Britton, Wiley

1042

A.Ms.: Diary of important events in the Army of the Frontier, by Wiley Britton of Kansas; v.p.: 1863-1864.
2 v. (ca.230 p.)

1.U.S.--Hist.--Civil War--Personal narratives.



1863-1864

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.Hait.
75-6 2 Ms.LL.S. to Thomas Madiou, Haitian
minister at Madrid, acknowledging receipt of
letters on Spanish relations and from
Archbishop of Cambray; Port-au-Prince, 1863-
1864. 2s. (2p.)



[1863-1864]

Digitized

Ms. Am.

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1449

A. NN. on status of various Liberator subscriptions;
Boston, 1863-1864. 32 s.

I Liberator, Boston.



R-B

MSS

Ms

.q.

3476

1863-1864

Noel, William A.

Diaries : 1863-1864.

2 items ; 11-13 cm. + @el carte-
de-visite.

Captain William A. Noel served
with the 5th Regiment of Maryland
Volunteers.

Carte-de-visite of William Noel
and a lady.

SUMMARY: Diaries kept by Capt.
Noel from Libby Prison from June 12th
1863- March 23rd 1864; accounts of
his capture and subsequent march to
Libby Prison; observations on rations,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786458

000767



R-B

MSS

Ms

Noel, William A. -- Diaries ...
(Card 2)

.g.
3476

behavior of the guards, his escape,
and the progress of the war.

1. Noel, William A.--Diaries. 2.
Soldiers--Maryland--Diaries. 3.
American diaries--Virginia--Richmond.
4. United States. Army. Maryland
Infantry Regiment, 5th. 5. United
States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865-
-Personal narratives. 6. United

(Continued  n next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786458

000768



R-B

MSS

Ms

.q.

3476

Noel, William A. -- Diaries ...
(Card 3)

States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865-
-Regimental histories. 7. United
States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865-
-Prisoners and prisons. 8. Prisoners
of war--Virginia--Diaries. 9.
Maryland--History--Civil War, 1861-
1865--Personal narratives. 10.
Maryland--History--Civil War, 1861-
1865--Regimental histories. 11.

(Continued  n next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786458

000769



R-B
MSS

Ms Noel, William A. -- Diaries ...
.q.
3476 (Card 4)

Libby Prison.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786458

000770



1863-1864

Payson, Mary P

Ms.Am.

1400

(877)

2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Peterboro,
N.H., 1863-1864. 2s. (8p.)



1863-1864

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3274

Smith, Lyman C.

Letters, 1863-1864.

9 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

SUMMARY: 8 ALsS to his wife,
Jannett (sic) Smith (one undated) --
1 ALS to Lyman Smith from Jannett
Smith. Letters from various places
such as Spanish Wells, Hilton Head
and Point Lookout, detailing the
daily activities of a Union
footsoldier and commenting on current
events.

1. Smith, Lyman C.--
Correspondence. 2. Smith, Jannett--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596765

001639



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3274

Smith, Lyman C. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

Correspondence. 3. Soldiers--
Pennsylvania--Correspondence. 4.
United States. Army. Pennsylvania
Infantry Regiment, 76th (1861-1865).
Company H. 5. United States--History--
-Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal
narratives. 6. United States--
History--Civil War, 1861-1865--
Regimental histories. 7.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596765

001640



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3274

Smith, Lyman C. -- Letters ...
(Card 3)

Pennsylvania--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Personal narratives. 8.
Pennsylvania--History--Civil War,
1861-1865--Regimental histories.

MRGRRBKM

001641

ocm41596765



1863-1864

Ms. Am.

Tisdale, Henry William, 1837-1922.

324

(4)

8 A.L.L.S. (Henry) to various members of family regarding troop movements of 35th Regt., Mass Infantry, military experiences, etc.; [v.p.] June 1863-May 1864. 30 s. (99 p.) One letter mutilated. With 9 envelopes and photograph.

1. Massachusetts Infantry. 35th Regt., 1862-1865.

2. U.S.--History--Civil War--Personal narratives.



1863

1863

?

List of Contributions

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.76

Written at?: A list of contributors and their donations to the Subscription Anniversary on Jan 28, 1863.

Unsigned memorandum. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



1863

1863. Argyle, George Douglas Campbell, Duke of, 1823-1900 Ms.B.1.6

?

Vol.9

Newspaper clipping

No.90

London, The text of a speech by the Duke of Argyle.

1 col. 2 3/4 x 18 in.



1863

Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

Ms. 583 no.42

Ms.L. (incomplete) S. to B. S. Gaither; [Richmond, Va.,
1863?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Gaither, Burgess S



1863

DIGITIZED

1863

Bigelow, Tyler

Ms.B.1.6

?

Vol.9

To the American Anti-Slavery Society

No.63

Watertown, Mass.: An envelope in which a contribution was
sent to the Subscription Anniversary through David Lee Child.

lp. 3 3/4 x 2 1/4 in.



1863

R-B
BLS
Ms.
213

Boston. Public Latin School.

Notice of student's admission to
school. Boston : [s.n.], 1863.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

Filled out in ms. for Otis Norcross.
1..Norcross, Otis. I.T.

RG90-532219

MRG90-532219

19544



1863?

Brady, Mathew B., 1823-1896.

Ms.Am. Photograph of Oakes Ames. [Washington, 1863?]
2395 1 photo.
(3B)



1863?

Brady, Mathew B., 1823-1896.

Ms.Am. Photograph of John D. Baldwin. Washington,
2395 [1863?] 1 photograph
(6)



1863

confederate States of America. Army. ^{Ms. "20th". 42G. 128}
Muster roll of Captain [Wm. Ratliff] Company [G] of the [Twenty-
Eighth] Regiment of [Mississippi Volunteers] Army of the Con-
federate States of America . . . from the [twenty eighth] day of
[February] 1863, when last mustered, to the [thirtieth] day of [April]
1863.]

— *Manuscript.* [Jackson, Miss.?] 1863. Size, 23 × 19¼ inches. .

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, July 9, 1935.

D7557 — ~~Muster rolls. — Mississippi Militia. 28th Regiment. Company G. —~~

~~Manuscripts in this Library. English.~~



1863

Confederate States of America. Laws, Ms. 583 no.43
statutes, etc., 1863.

Ms.D.: An act providing for the enrollment of persons of foreign birth in the Confederate Army; [Richmond, Va.? 1863] 2 s. (23 p.)

1 Confederate States of America—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

2 Military service. Compulsory. Confederate States of



1863

Confederate States of America. Treasury. Mss. Acc. 789 (4)

[Paper money]; Richmond, Va., 1863. 3 pieces.



1863

Ms.Am. Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886.

1093

(18)

A.Ms.: The Soul unto itself; sAmherst, 1863?
1 s. (2 p.)

Higg 16; Johnson, Poems, 683.



1863

Ms.Th. Dwight, Benjamin F.

11
(30)

Ms.D.S.: Account for alterations of the National Theatre;
Boston, 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)



1863

Ms.B.1.11

Emancipation League, Boston.

Declaration and rules, followed by names of subscribers.
Boston, 1863.

1 v. 35cm.

1 Slavery in the U. S.—Anti-slavery movements.

2 Boston—History—Anti-slavery movement. 1830-1863.



1863

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Folsom Add. 79

A.Ms. Proposed dedication and title-page for A History of the Law, the Courts, and the Lawyers of Maine by William Willis. [n.p.] [1863] 1 s. (2 p.)



1863

FOLSOM MSS.

[1863] Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Circular to Harvard College, Class of 1813.

[N.p.] Invites members of the class to a fiftieth reunion. The undersigned have taken the initiative and have decided upon Stoughton Hall as the place of meeting. Ms. 1p.

12 1/2 x 8 3/4 in.

Draft.

Contains also the names of William Willis and John Ware in Folsom's hand.



1863

Hammer, E C

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1863.

1400 1s. (1p.)

(552)



1863

c.1863? Hesse , Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

To Elmira (Hesse)

No.87

c. ? . A letter written during the Civil War about an attack by negro troops on a Confederate fort. The engagement may have been the assault on Port Hudson in 1863.

A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.



1863

1863. Hunt, Sarah H

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 51

To "My dear friends"

.(Boston). Announces a meeting to be held on March 3d in behalf of the 54th (colored) regiment. "It is proposed to supply this new regiment with those necessities which are not given by Government" and to do for it what friends have done for "soldiers from a more fortunate class."

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

*Ms.E.9.4 Lewes, George Henry, 1817-1878.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Alexander Gilchrist, thanking her for
use of house, reporting activities there of George Eliot
and himself; Shotter Mill Eng.. Monday post 1863.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Eliot, George, pseud., i.e. Marian Evans, afterwards
Cross, 1819-1880.



1863

Ratliff, Captain William.

*"20th".42G.128

Muster roll of Captain Wm. Ratliff, Company G, of the Twenty-Eighth Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, Army of the Confederate States of America ... from the twenty-eighth day of February, 1863, when last mustered, to the thirtieth day of April, 1863. Manuscript. [Jackson, Miss.?] 1863. Size, 23 x 19 3/4 inches, folded to 11 1/2 x 5 1/2 inches.



1863

1863? Smalley, Mrs. Phoebe

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 4

No. 40

To Ann Chapman

«Boston?» The writer tells about her life since last seeing the addressee. Her husband, George, was in the Union army before they were married. Says the Abolitionists are inactive. Mentions Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania and Gov. Curtin's call for volunteers. Her husband is with the New York Tribune. Criticizes England for attitude toward the South. A.L.S. 7 p. 8 1/8 x 6 in.

Envelope included.



1863

Ms. Am. Synges, William Webb Follett, 1826-1891.

1545
(2)

A.N.S. about letter to him from King Kamehameha IV;
Honolulu? 1863?. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Kamehameha IV, King of Hawaii, 1833-1863.



1863

Ms. Am. Tuckett, Frederick

1018

(16)

A.L.S. to F. W. Chesson sending cheque for Freedmen's Aid Society, suggesting program for reconstruction in American South; London, ca. 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Freedmen's Aid Society

1 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888



1863

Ms.v.Acc. Walt Whitman: [photograph].
2813 Washington, D.C.: [s.n.], 1863.
 Inscribed: Walt Whitman from life
Washington, D.C. 1863
 g: Elizabeth Porter Gould.



1863

FOLSOM MSS.

1863 Willis, William, 1794-1870.

Circular to Harvard College. Class of 1813.

[N.p.] Begs his surviving classmates to return once more to their Alma Mater and to renew the ties of companionship and affection. In autograph. lp. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Draft.

Printed copy on 4490a.16



1863

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p. Indicates the method of printing the names and mailing the circular. A.N.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Appended to a printed circular addressed to Harvard College, Class of 1813.



1863

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

Folsom Add. 78

A.N.S. to Charles Folsom, written on a printed circular
re 50th Reunion of the Harvard Class of 1813; [Portland,
Maine, 1863] 1 s. (2 p.)



1863

Jan.

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915.

Folsom Add. 75

Ms. copy (in the hand of Charles Folsom) of extract from
a letter written by Charles Francis Adams to Charles
Greely Loring; [n.p.] January 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

II Loring, Charles Greely, 1794-1862.



1863

January

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Jan

To Charles Greely Loring.

[N.p.] Has engaged Mr. William Parsons to send a copy
[of a book?] to the New York Times and has tried to see
the staff of the Advertiser. A.L. 2p. 3 x 5 in.

Not sent.



1863

January

*Ms. Eng. Noel, Baptist Wriothsesley, 1798-1873.

183

(101)

A.N.S. to [?] regarding Lincoln's Emancipation proclamation; [London? Jan? 1863?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S. Emancipation proclamation.



1863

January 1

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1871.

Jan 1

To George Livermore.

[Cambridge.] Thanks him for the gift and considers it a work that deserved all the praise it has received. Thinks his own share in it has been overestimated. A.L.S. 3p.
9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Draft.

Probably refers to: Livermore, George, An Historical Research Respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes, Boston, 1862.



1863

January 1

1863
Jan 1

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Thanks her for a book; thinks her picture is beautiful. A. L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.



1863

Jan. 2

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Hodges, Charles Edward, 1824-1870

v.32

p.1

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dorchester, 2 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879..



1863

Jan. 2

Stowell, Austin H

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; South Boston,

1400

2 Jan. 1863. 1s. (4p.)

(1087)



1863

Jan. 3

Ms.A.1.2

v.32

p.2 A

Dugdale, Joseph A., 1810-1892

Letter to W.L. Garrison; en.p. 3 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

January 3

DIGITIZED

1863	Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher	Ms. B. 1. 6
3 Jan.		Vol. 9
	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No. 56

Dublin, Ireland. The writer acknowledges receipt of the Boston Ladies appeal. Says James Haughton came to see him. Denies that his cousin, William H. Webb, is building a ship for the Confederates. Says that ten times as many small arms go to the North from England as go to the South, and the North's worst enemy is not England, but treachery within its own ranks. Says he is reprinting John Elliot Cairnes' book. Recommends the Daily News. Asks for news of Edmund Quinoy, Wendell Phillips and Mattie Griffith. Sends a brief business account.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.



1863

Jan. 4

1863
4 Jan.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.36

To Deborah Weston

Fort Ramsay, Upton Hill, Va.. The writer recounts in dramatic detail the arrival in a carriage of Mr. (R. Warren?) Weston, Anne W. and Emma Weston and his happiness at their visit. Tells of hearing of the Rebel cavalry raid at Dumfries in which 300 prisoners were taken. The same evening, in response to marching orders, "dit we leave Upton hill in good spirit." The writer recounts the march to Arandale, and describes the position of the troops for battle. When it was learned that there was no chance for a fight, "I took a tea-bag and made me a cup of hot tea, whereby I remember Mrs. Weston." They learned from inhabitants that the Rebels had torn up the track, had taken negroes employed by the railroad, and were marching toward Centreville. The writer's battery returned to Upton Hill. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

Jan. 5

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Garrett, Thomas, 1789-1871.

v.32

p.3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Wilmington, 5 Jan. 1863.

IGarrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

Jan. 5

Ms.A.1.2

v.32,p2

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Syracuse, 5 Jan. 1863.



1863

January 7

1863

Jan 7

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants the translations of the French specifications [no further particulars] as soon as possible. A.L.S.
lp. 5 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

January 7

Ms. Am. Kamehameha IV, King of Hawaii, 1833-1863.

1545

(1)

A.L.S. (Alexandre Liho-liho) to W.W. Follett Synge sending
copy of Sir John Bowring's Treaty with the Netherlands;
Palace, 7 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Synge, William Webb Follett, 1826-1891.



1863

Jan. 7

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Macy, *Aaron* Cyrus

v.32

p.4 *A*

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hudson, 7 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

January 7

DIGITIZED

1863

7 Jan.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.57

To Rev. Robert Folger Wallcutt?

Written from? A list of contributions to the National Subscription Anniversary.

A.N. 1p. 5 x 6 1/4 in.



1863

January 7

1863

Willmott, Robert Aris, 1809-1863.

No. 64 in *G.51.7.6

Jan 7

To John Russell Smith

[Nettleber, nr. Henley] Likes Smith's "Old Library" catalogues; gladly accepts Smith's terms for proposed publication of a projected edition of the works of Cowley [never issued].

A.N.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

Jan. 9

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Chesson, Fred William, 1833 or 4 - 1888

v.32, p4 B

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; London [?] 9 Jan.
1863.



1863

January 9

Sonntag, William Louis, 1822-1900.

Ch.F.h.51

A.L.S. to Mr. Riley concerning painting, enclosing
four pencil sketches; New York, 9 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

sketches - 2 "near Rome", 1 "near Pisa", 1 "near Naples"
2 s. (2 p.)



1863

January 9

Ms.A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.32

p.5

Letter to W.L. Garrison; NewYork, 9 Jan. 1863.



1863

Jan. 10

Ch.B

.2.25

Bancroft, George, 1800-

A.L.S. to [Alexander Warfield?] Bancroft acknowledging work on law, rejoicing at correct ideas for teaching; New York, 10 Jan. 1863. 2 p.

I. Bradford, Alexander Warfield, 1815-1867.



1863

Jan. 10

1863

Bartlett, David Vandewater Golden, 1828-1912

Ms. A. 9. 2

10 Jan.

Vol. 31

To Miss Weston

No. 37

Washington: The writer, regretting that he could not see more of the addressee, was told by her brother of her immediate departure. The writer "cannot believe there is any real danger of a democratic coup d'état." Fears the failure of war and emancipation, and that, with the independence of the South the West "will go also by herself." Then the Democrats of the middle states "will, following such men as (Horatio) Seymour, ask for a pro-slavery Union with New England out, or in simply as one state." Criticizes Lincoln for having "terribly blundered in waiting so long with his proclamation." Thinks that "if we had accepted this policy when Fremont was in Missouri the country would have accepted it for the democrats were then afraid to oppose it."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

Signed D. W. Bartlett.



1863

Jan. 12

Ch.A

Anthony, Charles, 1797-1867.

Ch A 6.54

.6.54

A.L.S. to A[lexander]. W[arfield]. Bradford reporting failure to receive copy of address to law school graduates till previous evening; [New York] 12 Jan. 1863. 1 p.



1863

Jan. 12

1863
12 Jan.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

To "My Dear Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman? No. 38

New York. Someone in Washington sent the writer a sketch, from Forney's Chronicle, of Channing's sermon. If the writer finds it a worthy sketch, he will print it, perhaps this week. The writer would like an opportunity to talk with the addressee and her sister.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

January 13

Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1823-1880.

Ch.F.4.55

A.L.S. to "My dear Coale"; New York, 13 January 1863.
2 s. (4 p.)

I Coale



1863

January 13

Stewart, Alexander Peter, 1821-1908. Ms. 583 no.41

Ms. fragment: p.8 of a report on the battle of Murfrees-
boro; [n. p., 13 Jan. 1863.

1 Murfreesboro, Battle of, 1862-1863.



1863

January 14

1863
Jan 14

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[33 School St. (Boston).] Asks him to call at his office
the next day; is in great straits for the translations.
A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 5 1/4 in..



1863

January 14

1863
Jan. 14

Sumner, Charles 1811-1874; U.S. senator

Ms. KF

Vol. 6

No. 666

To

Claflin

Senate Chamber, Washington, D.C.: "Are there any copies within reach of my speech at Faneuil Hall on Emancipation?" Wants to send them to members of Congress. A note says that the President is worried about political opposition in the Northwest.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

Jan. 16

DIGITIZED

1863 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

16 Jan.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.58

Boston. In a previous letter (Jan. 3, 1863), Mr. Webb asked "how it happens that more anger has been shown to England, for refusing to interfere with your affairs, than with France which proposed to do so." The writer thought that Americans had a right to expect better treatment from a nation so closely allied in race and culture. Discusses the Morrill tariff. Praises the Manchester Address to the President. Asks Mr. Webb to have Gen. Butler's Farewell Address to the People of New Orleans and his speech at New York published in the Daily News.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1863

January 16

DIGITIZED

1863
16 Jan.

Wigham, Eliza

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.59

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer discusses the Emancipation Proclamation. Mentions the distressed condition of the Lancashire cotton spinners and George Thompson's advice to the English to raise cotton in other parts of the world. Objects to the attacks on England in the Abolition newspapers. Says she has read of slaves returned to their masters in Washington. Asks for news of William S. Failey. Mentions Richard D. Webb. Sends a business account and orders Mrs. David L. Child's The Right Way, The Safe Way.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



1863

Jan. 17

Ms.A.1.2

Hutchinson, Abby

v.32

p.5

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Randolph, 17 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

January 18

Ms.A.2.32 Whittier, John Greenleaf.

p.6

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Amesbury, 18 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William L



1863

January 19

[1863]
Jan 19

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] If he does not have the translations by eleven
they will be of no use. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

January 19

DIGITIZED

1863	Payson, Mary P	Ms.B.1.6
19 Jan.	To the American Anti-Slavery Society	Vol.9 No.60

«Peterborough, N.H.» The writer sends a contribution to the
American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 6 in.



1863

January 19

Ms. Am.

476

U.S. Army. Army of the Potomac. Left Grand Division.

Printed D.S. (M.T. McMahon): Countersigns for the week of Jan. 21, 1863; [n.p.] 19 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.) For Col. Rush of 6th Pa. Cavalry.

- I. McMahon, Martin Th. 1838-
II. Rush, Richard Henry, d. 1893.



1863

Jan. 22

Ms. A. 1. 2 Gale, Samuel

v. 32

p. 7

Letter to L.M. Child; Montreal, 22 Jan. 1863.

Envelope opp. 8

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880.



1863

January 22

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.32

p.6

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 22 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

January 22

DIGITIZED

Catharine

1863

Stebbins, Caroline A

F

Ms.B.1.6

22 Jan.

Vol.9

No.68

To Mrs. Helen Eliza Garrison

«Rochester, N.Y.» The writer sends to the 29th Subscription Anniversary contributions which she collected. She includes a list of the contributors. There is also a list at the end of contributions received through Mrs. Helen E. Garrison and by Rev. Samuel May Jr. in Rev. May's handwriting.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1863

January 23

1863

Duffield, George, 1818-1888; hymn-writer.

Ch J 1.103

Jan 23

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Detroit, Michigan.] Is forwarding an article for publication in the Bibliotheca Sacra. Asks Dr. Park to verify certain references for him which he has marked in the manuscript.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

January 23

1863
23 Jan.

Wigham, Eliza

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.69

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer adds the name of another contributor to the list she sent in already. Asks Rev. May to mail a letter to Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 4 1/4 in.



1863

Jan. 24

Child, Lydia Maria Francis ?

Ms.A.5.1

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, possible author.

p.96

A.D. written on back of invitation to 29th Subscription Anniversary; Trenton, 24 Jan. 1863. 1 p. 8 x 4 3/4".



1863

Jan. 24

DIGITIZED

1863
24 Jan.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.70

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

New York. The writer sends in contributions he received for the 29th Subscription Anniversary. Says he can't come to the meeting.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



1863

January 24

DIGITIZED

1863	Olds?, C	G	Ms.B.1.6
24 Jan.	To Mrs. Lydia Maria Child		Vol.9 No.71

Hampton, N.H. The writer regrets his inability to be present at the Subscription Anniversary. Compares the slaveholder to Pharoah. Quotes from the Bible.
A.L.S. 5pp. 5 x 8 in.



1863

Jan. 25

DIGITIZED

1863
25 Jan.

Hammond, Eliza P

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.72

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Florence, Mass.. The writer sends a contribution to the Subscription Anniversary.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1863

Jan. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Leonard

v.32

p.8

Letter to W.L. Garrison; n.p. 25 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William L. 1805-1879.



1863

Jan. 26

DIGITIZED

1863

Mountfort, E

Ms.B.1.6

26 Jan.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.73

Portland, Me.. The writer regrets his inability to be present at the Festival and Annual Meeting. Says the Portland Abolitionists are trying to do something for the refugee freedmen.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1863

January 26

1863

Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss. Acc. 427

Jan 26

To Epeo Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Congratulates him on his anti-slavery speeches and discusses problems of organization of territories and public opinion about them in London. Recommends putting negroes as free-holders in confiscated estates in the south to prevent future revolution.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

Jan. 27

DIGITIZED

1863
27 Jan.

Parker, Stephen

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.75

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Methuen, Mass.: The writer sends in a contribution to the
Mass. Anti-Slavery Society and the Subscription Anniversary.
Thinks it is not yet time for the A-S Society to disband.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.



1863

Jan. 27

DIGITIZED

1863

Henshaw, Josiah

Ms.B.1.6

27 Jan.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.74

West Brookfield, Mass.. The writer and his wife send their contributions to the Subscription Anniversary and pay for their next year's Liberator. Regrets that they won't be able to come to the meeting.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



1863

Jan. 28

DIGITIZED

1863 .	The Anti-Slavery Families	Ms.B.1.6
28 Jan.	Invitation	Vol.9 No.67

•Boston? An invitation to the 29th Subscription Anniversary.
Printed document. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

January 28

Conf ederate States of America. Trea-
sury Dept. Produce Loan Office.

Ms.583 no.44

A.L.S. (A. Roane) to C. G. Memminger; [Richmond, Va.]
28 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Memminger, C harles



1863

January 30

1863
30 Jan.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.39

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer wants to see the addressee "dreadfully," and says that she "must come" to visit them. Kate and Mary Briggs are both here now. Tells about New Bedford friends. The writer's son Joey has left the mill, and expects to enter a cordage factory.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1863

January 31

Confederate States of America, War
Dept. Ordinance Bureau,

Ms.583 no.46

Ms.L.S. (J. Gorgas) to J. A. Sedden; Richmond, 31 Jan.
1863. 2 s. (2 p.) Enclosure: "Roll of merit" among officers
of Confederate Army.

- I. Gorgas, Josiah, 1818-1880.
- II. ~~James~~ Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-1880.

1 Confederate States of America Army Officers



1863

January 31

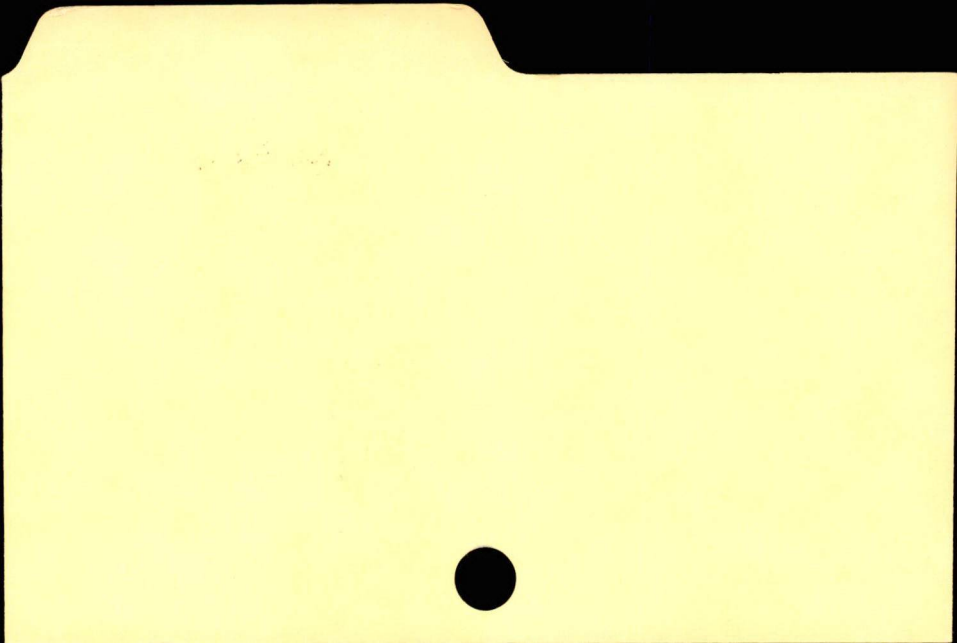
Confederate States of America. Trea- Ms.583 no.45
sury Dept.

Ms.L.S. (C. G. Memminger) to Thomas S. Bocock, Speaker
of the House of Representatives, C. S. A.; Richmond, 31 Jan.
1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

- I. Memminger, Charles G
- II. Confederate States of [redacted] ca. 1st Cong., 3d sess.,
Jan.-May 1863. House.
- III. Bocock, Thomas S



Feb.



1863

Feb.

DIGITIZED

1863
? Feb.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.79

New York. The writer sends some contributions he collected for the Subscription Anniversary Fund. There are two notes at the end of the letter written and signed by Robert Folger Wallcutt.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

February

1863
Feb.

Wallcutt, Robert Folger, 1797-1884, minister

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 9

List of Contributions

No. 84

Written at?: A list of contributors to the Subscription Anniversary and the amounts of their contributions, in the handwriting of Rev. Wallcutt.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 2 1/2 in.



1863

Feb. 1

1863

Messe, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

1 Feb.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.40

Fort Ramsay, Va.: "Nothing is better for a soldier, as to receive letters from home ..." At present, they know nothing about victory, "while out time has not come yet for glory hal-luluja as we go Marching on." Meditates on the uncertain knowledge of "the result of this great Revolution" and on the readiness of the soldiers, "the true Servants of our Government" to open the way for liberty. "Slavery is in front of us which We got to fight, and to drive before us, like the dew before the Sun, Liberty is in the rear of us, which will follow us, like a Lam the Mother." The weather in the South is too changeable for carrying on the war in winter; they will have to wait a month before moving their winter camps. But when the time for action comes it will be eager and desperate.

(Continued on next card)



1863

Feb. 1

✓

1863

Hesse, Augustus.

Ms.A.9.2

1 Feb.

Vol.31

Card 2

No.40

To Deborah Weston .

ate. "We cannot play with them (the enemy) any longer, the way we have done. No We got to fight, to show them we are in earnest ... The soldiers will loose their courage, a good many have already-especially, some Politicals, which do not like President Lincoln's Proclamation of Emancipation ..." But the majority of the soldiers are in favor of emancipation. Asks: "Will our men re-enlist? I believe not, but the Government may succeed in getting some by offering a great Bounty or land ..."

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

February 2

1863	Rosecrans, William Stark, 1819-1898	Ms.A.9.2
2 Feb.		Vol.31
	<u>On Contributions for the Sick and Wounded</u>	No.41

• Murfreesboro, (Tenn.): An urgent recommendation from the Major General that supplies for the sick and wounded soldiers be sent through the United States Sanitary Commission.

Printed D.S. 1 p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed signature.



R-B

MSS Hackett, James Henry, 1800-1871.
Ms. Letters : New York and
3226 Philadelphia to George Peabody, 1863
Feb, 3, 10, 23.
3 items (10 p. in folder) ; 25 x
30 cm. + 1 engraving and 2 printed
items.

SUMMARY: [1]. Writes of sending
proofs of his book "Notes and
Comments Upon Certain of
Shakespeare's Plays..." -- [2].
Recounts his being decorated by
Prince Albert in London -- [3].
Mentions some errors he has found in

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm39472713



R-B

MSS
Ms.
3226

Hackett, James Henry, 1800-1871. --
Letters ... (Card 2)

the proofs he recently sent to G.
Peabody.

1. Hackett, James Henry, 1800-
1871--Correspondence. 2. Peabody,
George, 1795-1869--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm39472713

001211



1863

February 5

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.32,p9

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 5 Feb. 1863.



1863

February .9

Ms.Th.

Lea, George

11

(29b)

A.L.S. to James Conner on unwillingness to pay rent
for the National Theatre; "New York?" 9 Feb. "1863."
1 s. (1 p.)

I Conner, James



1863

February 9

FOL SOM MSS.

[1863]

Feb 9

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[Parker House, Boston.] Proposes two dedications. Comments on the dispute between [Charles Greeley] Loring and [Edward Wilkins] Fields. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Intends the dedications for A History of the Law, the Courts, and the Lawyers of Maine, Portland, 1863.

For the controversy discussed see: Correspondence on the Present Relations between Great Britain and the United States of America, Boston, 1863.



1863

Feb. 10

DIGITIZED

1863
10 Feb.

Griffing, C S S

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.83

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. The writer asks if Rev. May knows and approves Parker Pillsbury's theories about marriage. Wants to know if Pillsbury is an agent of the American or the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

21 Feb. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To C. S. S. Griffing

«Leicester, Mass.. The writer replies that Pillsbury is an agent of the Trustees of the Fovey Fund. Wants G. to explain what he means by something in P.'s "theory and practice on the marriage question."
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

Feb. 10

DIGITIZED

1863
10 Feb.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor

Ms.B.1.6

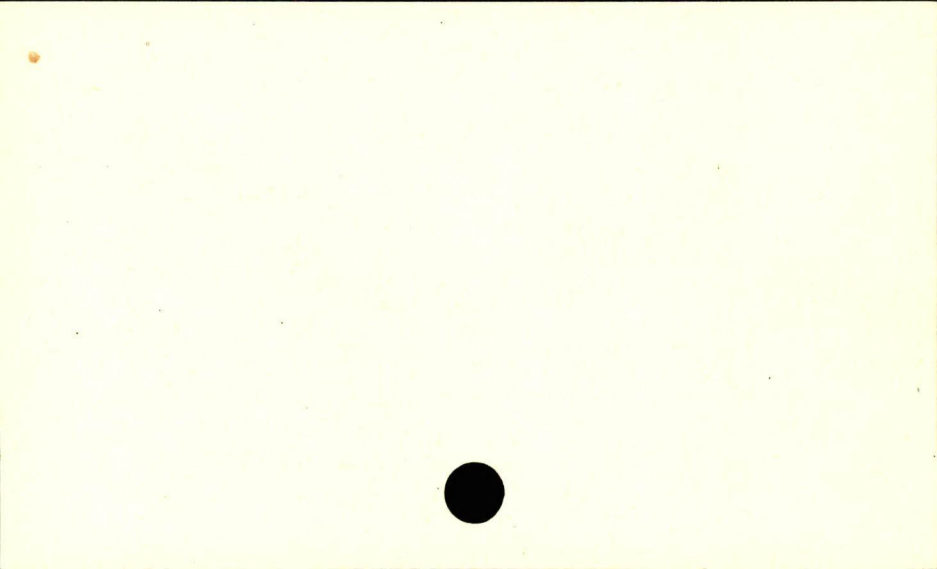
Vol.9

No.81

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

New York. The writer sends a contribution to the Subscription Anniversary from B. F. Schiefflin of New York.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

Feb..10

DIGITIZED

1863
10 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.80

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he was worried about the success of the Subscription Anniversary, "especially in view of Mrs. M. W., Chapman's entire withdrawal-& not withdrawal only but distinct advice & effort against our doing anything more as an Anti-Slavery Society." Discusses Weston family donations. Says Mrs. Chapman's actions did not prevent the Society from raising more money than it expected. Very little money was received from England. Comments on English pro-Southern feeling. Mentions a contribution from Judge Samuel Gale of Montreal.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4



1863

February 10

DIGITIZED

1863

Plumer, Lydia M

Ms.B.1.6

10 Feb.

Vol.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.82

Newbury, Mass.. The writer sends her contribution to the
Subscription Anniversary.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

February 11

Confederate States of America. War
Dept. Bureau of Subsistence.

Ms.583 no.49/50

Ms.L.S. (L B Northrop) to James A. Seddon; Richmond, 11
Feb. 1863. 2 s. (2 p.)

1 Confederate States of -Army-Supplies and
stores

I Northrop, Lucius Ballinger, 1811-1894



1863

February 12

Ms.Am.

1476

(1)

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to Miss Lucy A. Greenleaf describing trip of
✓48th Regt. Mass. Volunteers from New York to Baton Rouge,
✓commenting on Negro troops and civilians; Baton Rouge,
12 Feb. 1863. 2 s. (7 p.) env.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil war--Negro troops

1 Greenleaf. Lucy A



1863

Feb. 12

✓

1863

Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms. A. 9. 2

12 Feb.

Vol. 31

To "My dear Friend" "Caroline Weston?"

No. 42

"Dublin, (Ireland). The writer's mind is engrossed by two subjects: his great domestic loss and the affairs of America. Has just finished printing the second, enlarged edition of Professor (John Elliot) Cairnes's The Slave Power. Wishes that such wealthy Americans as the addressee's uncle (Joshua Bates?) and Mr. Peabody would endeavor to make the book better known as the writer considers it "the ablest book on the subject ever written." Mentions De Witt's Jefferson and Democracy and the correspondence between Edwin and Charles Loring. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.

The writer's wife, Mrs. Hannah Webb, died on July 16, 1862. The Correspondence on the Present Relations Between Great Britain and the United States by Edwin W. Field and Charles Greely Loring was published in Boston in 1862.



1863

February 14

Ms.Am.

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-

1451

(74)

A.L.S. to J.N. Gotendorf concerning Margaret Fuller's
correspondence with him; Boston, 14 Feb. 1863. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Gotendorf, James. 1811-1888



1863

February 14

Ms. Am.

Taylor, James, Jr.

1018

(12)

A.L.S. to F. W. Chesson asking if George Thompson would
give lecture; Rhys, North Wales, 14 Feb. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Thompson, George, 1804

1 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888



1863

February 16

Ms.A.1.2 v.32, p.10A

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32

p.10

A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Albany, 16 Feb. 1863.



1863

February 16

1863

Feb 16

No.207 in Ms.C.1.7.2
Stern, Simon Adler, 1837-1917; translator.

To John S. Dwight.

[Philadelphia.] Requests Dwight's visiting-card for his collection. Disapproves of Dwight's introducing "superfluous notes of interrogation" into the letter of a correspondent. A.L.S. 2p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

May refer to a letter on Wagner reprinted from the London Musical World, Dwight's Journal February 14, 1863.



1863

Feb. 17

DIGITIZED

1863
17 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.85

To Richard Davis Webb

Boston. The writer was highly pleased by the news of the great Anti-Slavery meeting in London on January 29th. Attacks the London Times. Praises John Bright, Francis William Newman and other English Abolitionists. Complains of the depredations of the "pirate Alabama."

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 3/4 x 10 in.



1863

Feb. 18

✓

1863
18 Feb.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

To "My Dear Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman, No.43

New York: The writer is sorry that he cannot print the addressee's letter this week, when every inch of space must be kept open for Mrs.Child's report of the Subscription Anniversary. The addressee's letter shall be printed next week."The article you criticise is, of course, Mr.(Edmund) Quincy's..." The writer will keep the addressee's anonymity. Mr.(James Miller) McKim's letter this week is intended against the "leader" (by Quincy) "though less emphatic than yours." The writer believes that immense sums have been sent from Europe "to corrupt our press and mislead the people, and that a most terrible conspiracy has been formed to put down the Antislavery cause."

A.L.S. 4p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8



1863

Feb. 19

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Gale, Samuel

v.32

p.11A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Montreal, 19 Feb. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

Feb. 19

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.32,pl1

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 19 Feb. 1863.



1863

February 19

Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 32, p10B ✓

Ms. A. 1. 2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

v. 32, p10B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 19 Feb. 1863.



1863

February 20

Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 18 08- Ms.583 no.52
1889.

Ms.N.S. to the House of Representatives; Richmond, Va.,
20 Feb. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Confederate States of America. 1st Cong., 3d sess.,
Jan.-May 1863. House.



1863

February 20

1863
Feb 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Writes at length of Louisa Alcott's return from Georgetown and the severity of her illness. Mrs. Bliss, housekeeper for Mrs. Horace Greeley, discovered her ailment by a "magnetic power." Una enjoyed her visit "eminently" and Julian is reveling in his skates. Feels Mr. Hawthorne is decidedly better. Refers to members of Emerson, Greeley, and Harding families. A.L.S. 16 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1. Alcott, Louisa May, 1825-1888.



1863

February 20

Seddon, James Alexander, 1815-1880.

Ms. 583 no.51

Ms.L.S. to the President [i.e., Jefferson Davis]; Richmond, Va., 20 Feb. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Davis, Jefferson, Pres., C.S.A., 1808-1889



1863

Feb. 21

DIGITIZED

1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms. B. 1. 6
21 Feb.	To C. S. S. Griffing	Vol. 9 No. 83

Leicester, Mass.. The writer replies that Pillsbury is an agent of the Trustees of the Hovey Fund. Wants G. to explain what he means by something wrong in P.'s "theory and practice on the marriage question."

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

A copy.



1863

Feb. 22

Ms.A.1.2

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

v.32,p.12

Letter to Helen Eliza Garrison; Wakana, 22 Feb. 1863.



1863

Feb. 22

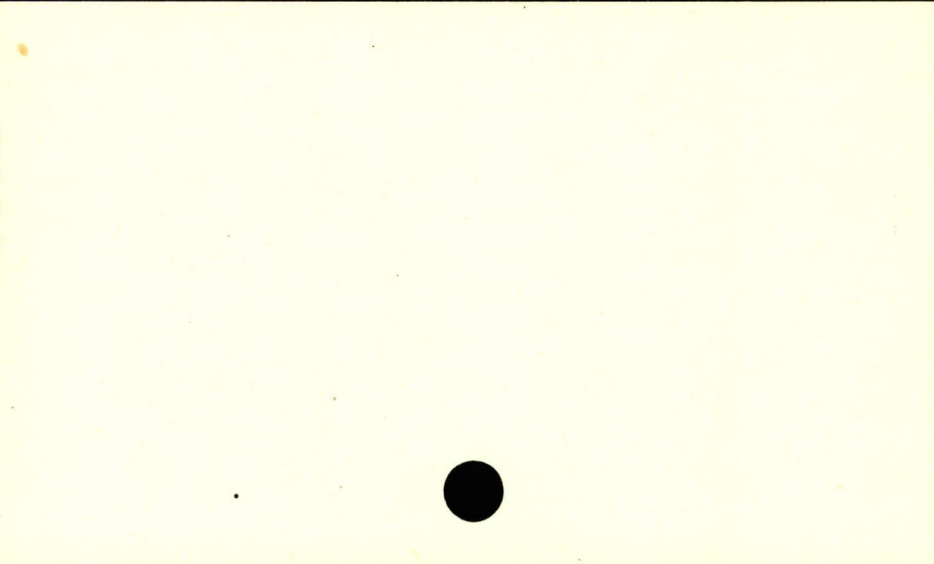
Ms.A.1.2 Kimber, Abby, 1804-1871.

v.32

p.12

Letter to R.D. Webb; 22 Feb. 1863.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1804-1872.



1863

February 24

1863

Feb 24

Daly, Charles Patrick.

**G.3930.8

To James Henry Hackett.

A critique of Hackett's Notes and comments upon certain plays and actors of Shakespeare. 22 pp.

Letter to James Henry Hackett. Feb 24, 1863. [Copy.]
(2) 22 pp.

A criticism on Hackett's Notes and comments upon certain plays and actors of Shakespeare, which may be found on
**G.3936.28; **T.57.178; etc.



1863

Feb. 24

Ms.A.1.2

Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

v.32

p.13

Letter to W.L. Garrison; en.p. 24 Feb. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

Feb. 26

Ms.A.1.2 Jewett, John P

v.32

p.13

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 26 Feb. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

February 27

1863	National Ass'n for the Relief of Colored Women	Ms.A.9.2
27 Feb.	and Children	Vol.31
	Appeal	No.46

Washington: An appeal for donations toward a Home for aged colored women and colored children, who are "contrabands or refugees," and are now exposed to the hardships and depravities of camp life.

Printed D. 3p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Printed signature of Secretary: Gulielma Breed.

P.3 contains names of officers of the Association.



1863

February 27

1863
27 Feb.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.44

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer does not know if the addressee has returned from Staten Island; hopes that Maria (Weston Chapman) has entirely recovered. Tells at length about the sickness and care of "Sarah Ann." The writer has decided against letting his son work in a cordage factory. There have been several public meetings in behalf of the enlistment of negroes, especially a "Rouser" last week, at which Colonel Maggi and others made fine speeches. "Maggi was with Garibaldi in Montevideo. & there were three thousand Blacks in Garibaldi's Army... Both he & Garibaldi give them credit of being good soldiers." Hopes Maggi will be made a Brigadier General. "Sigel thinks everything of ... General (John E.) Wool and Governor (John Albion) Andrew with their staffs, were here and the writer had conversations with both.



1863

February 27

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p14

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 27 Feb. 1863.



1863

Feb. 28

DIGITIZED

1863

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

28 Feb.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.86

Leicester, Mass.. The writer lists the contents of a parcel of books and pamphlets he sent to Mr. Webb. Mentions monetary difficulties. "Silver has utterly disappeared as a circulating medium." Criticizes Gen. N. P. Banks' policy in New Orleans. Says articles from the Times and the Daily News are often reprinted in the American papers. Mentions the transmission of information from incoming ships via telegraph from Newfoundland. Mr. Webb attacked the London Times for attempting to find a Biblical basis for Slavery. Accuses the N.Y. Times of vacillation. Attacks the London Times again. Rejoices again over the London emancipation meeting. Discusses business matters, George Thompson and financial reverses.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4



1863

Mar.

and
1863 April 5

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. L. 2 Carpenter, Philip Pearsall

v. 32, p22

A

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; c.n.p.s., cMar. 1863?

and 5 April 1863.

I. Garrison, William Llo. 805-1879.



1863

[1863

March]

March

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks her to buy some braid and ribbon. The Moby Dick was sent to the bookstore, but addressed to Mr. Hawthorne. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Dated "Tuesday"



1863

Mar. 1

DIGITIZED

1863

Griffing, C S S

Ms.B.1.6

1 Mar.

Vol.9

No.87

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. The writer says Parker Pillsbury "utterly repudiated the present system of marriage." Quotes from an article on Women's Rights by P. Complains of P.'s lack of modesty on one occasion. Says that some of the "liberal" Abolitionists were favoring a theory of "Individual Sovereignty" which closely resembled the Free Love doctrine. Says it caused his wife to divorce him. She became P.'s travelling companion. The writer says that some of his Anti-Slavery friends had told him that P. was a free lover. Denies rumors that he has been intemperate.

A.L.S. 12pp. 5 x 8 in.



1863

March 3

[c.1863
Mar 3]

Livermore, George, 1809-1865.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has found that Franklin sold negroes and must alter his research accordingly. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to the revision of his An Historical Research Respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens and as Soldiers, 1863.



1863

Mar. 4

Ms. Am.

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

312

A.N.3. to James Edwards thanking him for news of new steamer at Liverpool; London, 4 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Edwards, James.



1863

March 4

Ms. Am.

Camp, C

1153

A.L.S. to Mrs. Parker describing Union Army camp activities
Baton Rouge, 4 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. U.S.--Hist.--Civil war

I. Parker, Mrs.



1863

March 4

1863	Rogers, Emma	Ms. A.9.2
4 Mar.	To Ann (Bates) Weston "Mrs. Warren Weston"	Vol. 31
		No. 46
	Boston: Acknowledgment of a gift of clothing for the "freed- men."	
	A.N.S. 4p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.	



1863

March 4

Ms.A.1.2 Stearns, Mary Ann (~~Train~~). *Elizabeth*

v.32

p.15A

Letter to W.L. Garrison and wife; Medford, 4 March 1863.

Signed "Mrs. Geo. L Stearns".



1863

March 5

[1863
Mar 5]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Intends to return two books by Julian. Asks
when Mrs. Fields will go West. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Dated "Thursday!"



1863

March 5

1863
Mar 5

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields and Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks them for a copy of Comus. Left a paper cutter in her room. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 1/2 x 4 1/4 in.



1863

Mar. 5

Sever & Francis, firm, publishers, Cambridge.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Cambridge,

1400

Mass., 5 Mar. 1863. 1s. (1p.)

(1032)



1863 Mar. 6

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

Ms.Am.
2418

A.L.S. to George Livermore congratulating
him on his paper on the historical status
of the Negro in the U.S.; London, 6 Mar.
1863. 1s. (2p.)



1863

March 6

1863

Gregory, Sir William Henry, 1817-1892. No.114 in *G.51.7.2

Mar 6

To [John Russell Smith]

[London] Gives instructions for binding books.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

March 6

[1863
Mar 6]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Must delay her visit because she has lost her maid. Has rebound No name; comments on it, The Woman in White, Les Miserables, and The Cloister and the Hearth.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Dated "Friday."



1863

March 7

1863	Lincoln, Abraham, pres. U.S., 1809-1865	Ms KF
Mar.7		Vol.4
	Autograph	No.374
	c ? , A fragment, containing the words "Submitted to the Attorney General."	
	Autograph. lp. 4 3/8 x 2 5/8 in.	



1863

March 7

Ms.Fr.

Paris. Opéra Comique. Directeur.

55

A.N.S. (illegible) to [] Desoline [?] thanking
him for article; Paris, 7 mars 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French mss in this Library.
2. Musical mss in this Library. French.
- I. Desoline,



1863

March 8

Kane, Robert P

*G.51.7.3 (58)

A.N.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton; Philadelphia, 8 Mar. 1863.
1 s. (1 p.)



1863

March 8

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

v.32

p.15^B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 8 March 1863.



1863

March 9

Aiken, Charles Augustus, 1827-1892.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hanover, N.H.,

1400

9 Mar. 1863. 1s. (1p.)

(16)



1863

Mar. 10

1863

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

10 Mar.

Vol.6

10 March

To Oliver Johnson

No.54

Boston. Looked for the enlistment record of James Lathrop,
 but found nothing. Thanks O. J. for a carte de visite. Says
 he discussed the idea of a trip to England with W. Phillips,
 -a great increase in Anti-Slavery sentiment having taken
 place there. Had, on an earlier occasion, urged Gerrit Smith
 to make the trip. M. D. Conway is trying to raise enough
 money to pay for a trip to England in April. W.L.G. does not
 want to go to England at someone else's expense. Mentions
 "a plan for the benefit of George Thompson ..." Three of his
 family have been sick with incipient diphtheria, -Wendell,
 Fanny and Frank.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

Mar. 10

✓

1863? McKim, James Miller, 1910-1874

Ms. A. 9. 2

10 Mar.

To Miss Weston

Vol. 31

No. 49

Philadelphia. Mr. (John A.?) Bingham proposed that the writer should be "one of the commission," but he refused, insisting that the committee should be "above suspicion of partizanship." Mr. Stanton's choice was for "his friend Bishop Matthew Simpson (a good man), Horace Binney aetat 88 and Prof. Louis Agassiz!... I was sure that Mr. Binney would not accept & feared that Agassiz would..." Mr. Sumner chose Dr. (Samuel Cridley) Howe, and thought that Frank Sanborn would be right for secretary. The writer fixed on Mr. (Richard Albert?) Tilghman. All declined, and Mr. Sumner wrote that "with the declination of Mr. Tilghman the thing had broken down." Mr. (George Luther) Stearns and Mr. (Frank W.) Bird came through Philadelphia full of the "bureau" idea, but the writer has heard nothing further from them or from Mr. Sumner.



1863

March 10

1863

Mason, William Powell, 1791-1867; lawyer.

FOLSOM MSS.

Mar 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thanks him for procuring a copy of Livermore's
Historical Research. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

March 10

1863
10 Mar.

Weston, R Warren

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.47

To Susan

New York. Concerns the sending of deeds of the addressee's house and a deed of trust to the addressee and Francis for Joshua.

A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

March 10

1863
10 Mar.

Weston, R Warren

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 48

To Deborah Weston

«New York?». The writer has telegraphed that Helen (his daughter) was better this morning. It was a regular case of scarlatina. Denies that Sarah (his wife) had said that Rome disagreed with the child. Refers to transactions of a family with whom the writer will have nothing more to say or do as long as he lives.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



1863

March 11

1863
Mar 11

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants a duplicate of his affidavit to the
LeFaucheux translations. A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

March 12

1863
12 Mar.

Weston, R Warren

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No 50 *A*

To Deborah Weston

New York. "Helen is decidedly better this morning." It was a case of scarlatina. Rosamond is well, "but she may be took yet." Refers to the affair of Miss C's deed, which the writer wants to have off his mind.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



1863

March 13

Ms.Th.

Conner, James

11

(29a)

A.L.S. to William Sohler describing an house, sending
George Lea's letter and relating news of various actresses;
New York, 13 March 1863. 2 s. (4 p.)

1 Lea, George

1 Sohler, William Davies 1787-1868



1863

March 13

Palmer, Erastus Dow, 1817-1904.

Ch.F.5.20

A.N.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; Albany, 13 Mar. 1863.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1815-1923



1863

Mar. 14

1863	Friends of the 54th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers	Ms. A. 9.2
14 Mar.	Subscription Levee	Vol. 31 No. 50 B

• Boston: Announcement of a meeting to supply the regiment
with an outfit "like that of other Regiments from this State."
Printed D. 1p. 5 3/4 x 5 in.



1863

Mar. 14

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,pl6

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 14 Mar. 1863.



1863

Mar. 15

Higginson, Henry Lee, 1834-1919.

Ms.Mus.

84

(2)

A.L.S. to [Alexander W. Thayer]
sending greetings to Vienna friends
and describing feelings about the
Civil War; On picket [Fauquier Co.,
Va.] 15 Mar. 1863. 1s. (4p.)



1863

March 15

Ms.A.1.2

Vickers, Thomas

v.32

p.16

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Heidelberg, 15 March 1863.



1863

Mar. 16

1863

Beecher, Edward, 1804-1895; clergyman.

Ch A 9.55

Mar 16

To a clergyman, possibly to his brother Henry Ward Beecher.

[Galesburg, Ill.] Will write the article on the subject of Congregational Councils, as he requested, and will endeavor not to appear as an advocate. Writes of a problem which he meets with his congregation: how to answer the questions propounded by those worthy Christians who have never had any experience of the revelation of Christ in their lives.

Asks him to write his ideas on the subject. A.L.S. 4p.

8 x 5 in.



1863

Mar. 16

1863	Hunt, S.H.	Ms.A.9.2
18 Mar.	To Ann (Bates) Weston "Mrs. Warren Weston"	Vol.31
		No.51

• Boston: Receipt for "excellent hospital stores."
A.D.S. 1p. 4 5/8 x 8 1/2 in.

The letter-head reads: United States Sanitary Commission,
Office of the N.E. Women's Auxiliary Association.



DIGITIZED

March 16

1863
Ms. A. 1. 2
v. 32, p17A

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 16 Mar. 1863.



1863

March 17

1863
Mar 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Finds she must defer her visit as Rose has a feverish cold. A "superior maid" has just dropped into her hands. "Mr. Emerson is here, badgering Mr. Hawthorne into dining with him." A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1. Emerson, Ralph Waldo 1803-1882.



1863 Mar. 17

Washburn, William Barrett, 1820-1887.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobio-
2395 graphical sketch; Greenfield, Mass., 17 Mar.
(41) 1863. 1s. (1p.)



1863

March 21¹⁹

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.32,p17¹⁹

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Syracuse, 21 Mar. 1863.



1863

Mar. 20

Ms.A.4.2

French, Henry H

p.52

A.L.S. to D.L. Child on River Meadow case; [Boston?]
20 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Child, David Lee, 1794.



1863

March 20.

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

Mar 20

To Charles Folsom.

[Portland (Maine)] Requests Folsom to deliver copies of his work to friends in Cambridge. A.L.S. lp. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to A History of the Law, the Courts, and the Lawyers of Maine, Portland, 1863.



1863

March 21

Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) lady.
1837-1919.

Ch.H.11.9

A.L.S. (A. I. Thackeray) to [
[London] 21 Mar. [1863?] 2 pp.

];



1863

March 21

Ms. A. 1. 2 Sargent, John Turner, 1809?-1877.

v. 32

p. 19 A

Letter to W. L. Garrison; 21 March 1863.

+ Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1879.



1863

Mar. 22

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 1. 2 Harris, Edward, 1801-1872

v. 32

p. 19B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Woonsocket, Rhode Island, 22
March 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

March 23

1863
Mar 23

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells how she cured Rose's fever with her homeopathic remedies. Thanks Mrs. Fields for the set of Hawthorne's works. Has been studying Francis Bacon "under the showing of Miss Bacon's Shakespeare interpretations." A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

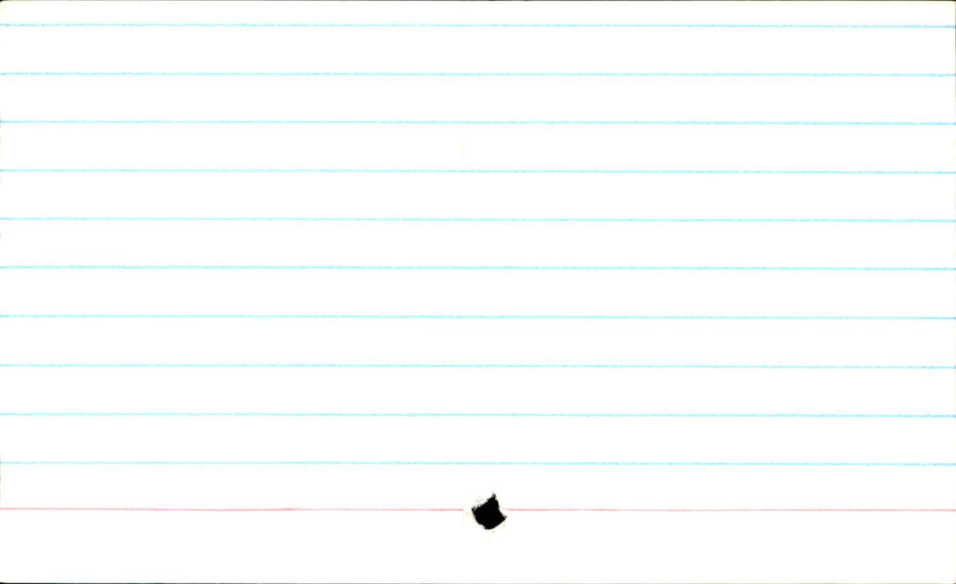
Bacon, Delia. The Philosophy of the plays of Shakespere unfolded, with a preface by Nathaniel Hawthorne, was published by Ticknor and Fields in 1857.



NIDS-3
JS

165

END



1863

March 23

[1863] Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

Ms.C.1.11

Mar 23

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has been sick but has had a great deal to amuse
her. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.



1863

March 23

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p20

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 23 Mar. 1863.



1863

March 24

Ms.Am.

Wigglesworth, Thomas

354

A.L.S. to Charles Swift regarding unpaid rent; Boston,
24 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)



1863

March 26

1863
Mar 26

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Needs still another sworn copy of the LeFaucheux specification. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



✓ 1863
~~183~~ Mar. 26

Ms.A.9.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.3
p.80 A.L.S. to Deborah Weston; Staten Island, 26 Mar. ~~183-?~~
1 s. (2 p.)

[1863]

I. Weston Deborah



1863

March 26

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Sargent, John Turner, 1809?-1877,

v.32

p.21A

Letter to W.L.Garrison; 26 March 1863..



1863

Mar. 27

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2

Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932

v. 32

p. 21 B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Hartford, 27 March 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd. 1805-1879.



1863

March 27

Ms.Am.

Russell & Co., Hong Kong.

856

Printed D.: Note of exchange for Wm. Breck made out to
Messrs.Russell & Co.; Shanghai, 27 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Breck, William, fl. 1863-1864.



1863

March 30

1863 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882; author. Ch B 3.59
Mar 30

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Concord, Mass.] Gives them permission to use the title of the poem "The mountain and the squirrel" in the way they request.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

March 31

*Ms. Am.

123

(18)

Harvard University. Library.

Engraved form filled out in ms. (signed by Thomas Hill, etc.): Acknowledgment of gift of American Anti-Slavery Society; Cambridge, 31 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)



April



1863

April 30 - Sept. 1

Ms.x.Am.

2439

U.S. Army. 1st Regiment. Louisiana Volunteers.

Company D.

Ms.D.(incomplete):Muster roll of captain

Charles Sentmanat ... 30 June-31 August 1863.

Pay roll of the Company, 30 April-1 September
1863. 1s.(1p.)



[1863?]

[April?]

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32

p.25

Letter to Oliver Johnson; [n.p., Apr. 1863?]

I. Johnson, Oliver, 1809-



1863

April

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 3

To Deborah Weston

No. 46

«New York?» "The President has finally been obliged to proclaim Emancipation ..." Comments on a Republican convention. Gives an account of his wife's illness. Mentions the Woman's Rights movement.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete. First page missing.

With envelope.



1863

Apr. 1

Blake, George H

Ms.Am.

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1

1400

Apr. 1863. 1s. (1p.)

(105)



1863

April 1

1863 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Ch A 12.63

Apr 1

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[New York.] Has no objection to their keeping the poem.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

April 1

1863 Day, Henry Noble, 1808-1890; author. Ch B 9.12

Apr 1

To Professor Park;

[College Hill, Hamilton, Ohio.] Offers an article on logic for the Bibliotheca Sacra. Follows the views of Sir William Hamilton. Outlines the subject matter. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



1863

April 1

1863
Apr 1

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876; author.

Ch B 6.50

Letter to ?

[^{Boston}Inst. for the Blind.] Will he permit Miss Pratt to use the
catalogue and to have such books as she wishes? A.L.S. 1p.
8 1/4 x 5 in.



1863

Apr. 3

1863

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886

G.51.7.1
no. 38

Apr 3

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Providence, R. I.] Sends Dr. Ray's photograph and a
volume of the Colonial Records of Rhode Island.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1863

Apr. 4

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to George H. Blake; Boston, 4 Apr.

1400

1863. 1s. (1p.)

(1274)



1863

April 4

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock, 1817-1897.

Ms.Mus.

84

(3)

A.L.S. to Henry [Thayer] explaining
that ship has been prevented from
sailing by storm, mentioning friends;
[New York?] 4 Apr. 1863. 1s. (3p.)



1863

April 5

Guiney, Patrick Robert, 1835-1877.

Ms.Am.
2226

Ms.L.S. to Col. James McQuade, Commanding
2nd Brigade, furnishing statement on punish-
ment of Denis McCarthy and John B. O'Hara
for being A.W.O.L. and commenting on need
to discipline Irish soldiers from Boston's
North End; Headquarters, 9th Regt., Mass Vols.,
Falmouth, Va., 5 April 1863. 4s. (4p.)



1863

Apr. 6

1863

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.1.1

6 Apr.

Vol.6

To Samuel Joseph May

No.55

• Boston. Heard from S. May Jr. that T. D. Weld lectured in Syracuse. Forwards an invitation from the Executive Committee to Weld to speak at the approaching anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Criticises the conduct of the Civil War. Is not surprised that the Proclamation of Emancipation has had so little effect. Remarks on the prevalence of prejudice against color in the North. "The mildness of the past winter was anything but favorable to the general health." "'Aunt' Charlotte Coffin calls to see us frequently, and is now at Dix Place 'as usual' assisting wife ..." Praises G. Thompson's efforts in behalf of the Anti-Slavery cause in England.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

Apr. 7

Ms. A. 1. 2. v. 32, p. 22B

Ms. A. 1. 2

Andrew, John Albion

v. 32

p. 22a

B

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 7 April 1863.

I. Garrison, William L. 1805-1879.



Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 32, p. 22C

1863

Apr. 7

Ms. A. 1. 2 Chesson, Fred W

v. 32, p22 C

Letter to Oliver Johnson; London, 7 Apr. 1863.

I. Johnson, Oliver



1863

April 7

1863 Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872.

Ch B 6.75

Apr 7

To Messers Sever and Francis.

[Cincinnati] Gives permission to print the Summer Shower
in The Children's Garland. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.



1863

April 7

Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 32, p. 22D.

RECEIVED

Ms. A. 1. 2

Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v. 32

p. 22D

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Peterboro, 7 April 1863.



1863

Apr. 8

FOLSOM M.S.

1863 Abbot, Samuel Leonard, -1904.

Apr 8

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thinks if Folsom will read Dr. White's article again he will find only a difference of opinion. The right of the undergraduate faculty to recommend measures to the Corporation has now been extended to all the faculties. Cannot say what will be the result of such a change.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



1863

April 8

Brewster, John M , Jr.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 8 April

1400 1863. 1s. (1p.)

(144)



1863

Apr. 9

Ms.A.1.2

Andrew, John Albion

v.32

p.23

A.L.S. to W.L.Garrison; Boston, 9 Apr. 1863.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

Apr. 9

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p23

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 9 Apr. 1863.



1863

April 10

[1863]
Apr 10

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[33 School St. (Boston).] Has heard that Folsom has read in a French work a description of the different parts of the "culasse," and wants to see him further about it. A.L.S.
lp. 6 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

Apr. 10

Ms.A.1.2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.32,p24

Letter to Samuel May; Florence, 10 Apr. 1863.



1863

Apr. 10

1863
10 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.57

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

• Boston. A letter introducing Moncure D. Conway, a Virginian and the author of The Rejected Stone and The Golden Hour. Criticises the English government for permitting the construction of commerce raiders for the Confederacy, and praises the popular English demonstrations against Slavery. Fears a war with England. Asks Mrs. N. if she is ever coming to America. Sends cartes de visite.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

April 10

Ms. Am. U. S. War Dept.

470

Ms.D. (Copy) S. (L. Thomas, Adj. Genl.): Special Order No. 7; Lake Providence, La., 10 Apr. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.) Addressed to Gen. James McPherson; order concerns disposal of cotton.

1. U.S.--History--Civil War--Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc.
- I. Thomas, Lorenzo, 1863-1875.
- II. McPherson, James Birdseye, 1828-1864.



1863

April 11

1863
Apr 11

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants to see him on a matter preliminary to his deposition in "the pistol case." A.L.S. 1p.
8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

April 11

1863
11 Apr.

Wigham, Eliza

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.88

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

.Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer wants to know why Tennessee should be re-admitted to the Union without the emancipation of her slaves. Sends the text of a speech of the Duke of Argyll and refers Rev. May to a speech by Earl Russell. Asks for photographs of Garrison.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

April 13

1863
13 Apr.

Sturge, Esther

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 53

To "Dear Friend" "Caroline Weston?"

"Northfleet (England). The writer is not quite recovered from an attack of influenza. Her brother is just recovered. Enquires about the Female Emancipation Society. "Remond's sister wrote me quite importuning to aid it & Mrs. Taylor wife of an M.P. also." Friends collect to aid the poor Negroes.
A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

April 14

1863

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

Apr 14

To Charles Creely Loring.

[Boston.] Liberates \$150.00 pledged as a loan, as he has
"remedied what evil he could." Feels as much good has
been done as if the transaction had been completed. A.L.S.

2p. 8 x 5 in.

Draft.



1863

April 14

[1863]

Apr 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Una has been very ill but is better. Julian had made an illumination of the Commandments. Will write when she can visit. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Signed: S.H.



1863

April 14

Ms. Am.

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) 1835-1894.

1067

(11)

A.L.S. to Isabella Mack describing father's
illness; Appledore, 14 April 1863?, 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-



1863

April 15

Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 15

1400

April 1863. 1s. (2p.)

(41)



1863

April 15

Worcester, Joseph Emerson, 1784-1865.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-124)

A.N.S. to Mr Fuller, Brewer and Tileston
Co., asking him to ship package overseas;
Cambridge, 15 April 1863. 1s. (1p.)



1863

April 16

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel Joseph. 1797-1871.

v.32,p24

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 16 Apr. 1863.



1863 April 16

Pike, Marshall

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mrs Gove sending her Col.

2401

Gove's belt and verses on the Col.; Boston,

(3)

16 April 1863. 1s. (2p.)



1863: April 17

Dean, Joseph F

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to his mother, H.C. Dean, care of
1876 H[oratio] Alger, Cambridge, Mass., relating
news of activities in 44th regt., Mass. Vols.;
New Berne, N.C., 17 April 1863. 2 s. (7 p.)
env.



1863

April 20

1863

Apr 20

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Asks him to see Judge Curtis "in regard to pistols." The LeFaucheux translations must be completed this week. A.L.S. lp. 6 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

April 20

1863

Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Apr 20

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Laments that Whigs and Tories support South contrary to wishes of common man in England. Fears that activity of privateers may lead North to act of aggression against England and so inaugurate war. Polish war equally absorbing. Regrets England not in vanguard of constitutional democracy. A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/4 x 7 1/8 in.



1863

April 21

DIGITIZED

1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
21 Apr.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.89

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends his annual account. Discusses various details. Says Parker Pillsbury is quite ill. Mentions the attack on Charleston, S.C. by Federal ironclads. Says the Southern coast defense guns and ammunition were made in England. Discusses the Parliamentary debate on the Alabama.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

April 21

1863	Weston, R	Warren	Ms.A.9.2
21 Apr.	To Deborah Weston		Vol.31
			No.54

New York. The writer was astonished to receive a letter from H.B. Cowing. In reference to some business or legal transaction the writer mentions a letter to Humphrey and a "nasty Hall" who is trying to make mischief. "When this business is once settled I never intend to speak to one of that family again."

A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



✓
April 21

1863
Ms. A. 7. 3 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

p. 120-21

Letter to Mary A. Estlin; Richmond, 21 Apr. 1863.



1863

April 23

1863
23 April

Bray, J

To Capt. Samuel Smith

Ms. I.1.3

*HB School
Business*

[Boston] Instructions to sell codfish assigned to West
Indies and to bring back good coffee.



1863

Apr. 24

Ms.Am.

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, duke of, 1823-1900.

484

Ms.L.(copy) to [Charles] Sumner discussing British relations with U.S., Alabama incident, etc.; London, 24 Apr. 1863. 8 s. (9 p.)

1. Alabama claims.
2. U.S.--Foreign relations--Gt. Brit.
3. Gt. Brit.--Foreign relations--U.S.
- I. Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.



1863

Apr. 24

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p25

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 24 Apr. 1863.



1863

Apr. 24

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.32,p25

Letter to Samuel May; New York [?] 24 Apr. 1863.



1863

April 24

DIGITIZED

1863

Robinson, Marius R

1806-1878

Ms. B. 1. 6

24 Apr.

Vol. 9

No. 91

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Ohio

Salem, Ore.: The writer has never been aware of any misconduct on the part of Parker Pillsbury. Discusses the charges of C. S. S. Griffing. Says they are unfounded. Mrs. Griffing wanted to be an agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Thanks Rev. May for his consolation on the death of a child. A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.



1863

April 25

1863 Kimball, Moses, 1810-1895; philanthropist. Ch J 2.82
Apr 25

To P.W.Chandler (Peleg Whitman ?)

[Boston, Mass.] Realizes that the authorities of the Institutions may not look favorably on the new Board of Charities. Therefore he recommends an amendment to the Bill, and gives the exact wording of the changes which he suggests. A.L.S.
3p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

April 26

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32

p.26 *A*

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 26 April 1863.



1863 April 26

Tilton, William Stowell, d. 1889.

Ms.Am.

2401

(2)

A.L.S. to Mrs Gove giving news of the
22d Regt., Mass. Vol. ; Camp Gove
[Potomac Creek, Va.] 26 April 1863.
1s. (4p.)



1863

April 27

*Ms. E. 9. 4 Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898.

(65.23)

Ms. D. S.: Ticket of admission to gallery of House of Commons for G. M. Towle; [London] 27 April 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Towle, George Makep 1841-1893.



1863

Apr. 27

DIGITIZED

1863
27 Apr.

Griffing, C S S

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 9

No. 92

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. The writer demands that Rev. May show the letter containing his charges against Parker Pillsbury to W. L. Garrison, Wendell Phillips, and Edmund Quincy.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 7 1/4 in.



1863

April 27

1863 Kimball, Moses, 1810-1895; philanthropist. Ch J 2.81

Apr 27

To P.W.Chandler (Peleg Whitman ?)

[Boston, Mass.] Suggests one last change in the Bill of the Board of Charities in the wording of a phrase respecting the duties of the Secretary of the Board. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

Apr. 28

Barton, Seth Maxwell, 1829-1900.

Mss. Acc. 2752 (2)

Ms. N. S.; Warrenton, 28 Apr. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.) Counter-
signed by C. L. Stevenson. Portrait of Barton.

I. Stevenson, Carter Littlepage, 1817-1888.



1863

April 28

DIGITIZED

Ms. A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.32

p.26B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Perth Amboy, 28 April 1863.



1863

April 28

BAC

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1809-1892.

Ms.

111

A. Signature; [n.p.] 28 Apr. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.) With
portrait.



1863

April 29

1863
Apr 29

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants the translations the next morning if they are finished. Would like to see Becherelle's definition of "culasse." A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

April 29

*Ms. Am. Massachusetts Historical Society.

123

(24)

Engraved form, filled out in ms., signed (Robert Winthrop, etc.): Acknowledgment of gift of American Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 29 Apr. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)



1863

April 29

Ms. Am.

Underwood, Charles J

1628

A.L.S. to his wife in Boston describing Bordeaux and his activities; Bordeaux, 29 April 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Bordeaux--Description



1863

May 1

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32

p.27A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 1 May 1863.

I. Garrison William Lloyd 1797-1874.



1863

May 1

1863	Newton, R	Warren	Ms. A. 9.2
1 May	To Deborah Weston		Vol. 31
			No. 55

New York. The writer tells about his children at school. Henry (Chapman) whom the writer met yesterday, did not know what would become of his mother (Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman) as they were going to Redfield in three weeks and it would not do for her to live alone in New York. The writer would be happy to receive her till July, "but after that we shut up." Describes a call on the Shaws at which "there was a something wanting."

A.L.S. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

May 3

[1863]
May 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thinks she will be able to visit by the end of the week, though without a new bonnet. Comments on the work of Rebecca Blaine (Harding) Davis, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott Spofford and Mary Abigail Dodge (Gail Hamilton) Asks who wrote "The Ship." A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Probably refers to "My ship" by A. West in the Atlantic Monthly, April, 1863.

1. Davis, Rebecca Blaine (Harding) 1831-1910. 2. Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. Spofford, Harriet Elisabeth (Prescott) 1835-1921.



1863

May 3

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

3 May

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.56

Centreville, Va.. The writer was so pleased to read the addressee's letter, "as if I had read the news of a Victory on to Richmond." They have moved "a little farder to the front - but it is not far enough for me - it is the front of the defense of Washington..." Tells of the arrivals of generals. "Gen. Abercrombie, our Division Commandant . . . walks around here like an old Farmer. I do not know how he is in a battlefield..." Recounts the journey from Upton Hill to Centreville. "I saw the house where Gen.Stoughton was taken." At Centreville they were joined by the Keystone Battery which was with them at Camp Chase. Describes the arrangement of the Camp. The Park has to be swept every day "so it is clean all the time and looks as nice as a parlor, the grass is the carpet - and indeed Mrs.Weston would be pleased to see our Park."

(Continued on next card)



1863

May 3

1863	Hesse, Augustus	Ms.A.9.2
3 May	To Deborah Weston	Vol.31
		No.56

Card 2

Only a few houses are left in Centreville. A brigade band furnishes excellent music and makes the writer's heart jump. "A glorious report has come here in Camp - that is that Joe Hooker is between the Rebel Lee and Richmond by golly that's good." The writer hopes to receive a revolver through the addressee. "Proud you may feel to send such a weapon to a friend who knows how to use it."

A.L.S. 8p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

May 3

Ms. A 1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1819-1874.

v.33

p.49

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 3 May 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

May 4

Ms.Am.

New Hampshire Infantry. 3d Regt., 1861-1865.

355

(5)

Printed D.S. (John Bedel; E.J. Copp): Appointment of
Daniel Eldredge as corporal; Botany Bay Island, S.C.,
4 May 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel, 



1863

May 5

1863

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

5 May

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.58

„Boston. Tells of his plans for the anniversary meetings. "I do not wish or intend to make any speech during the meetings. Personally, I am tired of speech-making ..." Names the speakers for the meetings: T. D. Weld, „J. R.? Sloane; R. Purvis; T. Tilton and W. Phillips. Gerrit Smith donated \$100 to the American Anti-Slavery Society. Remarks on the great popularity of Anna E. Dickinson. Dr. G. B. Cheever may offer a prayer at the opening of the meeting. The Committee investigating the condition of the colored people wants „J. M. W.? Yerrinton "to report proceedings, &c." in New Orleans. Does not want his name included in the call of the Progressive Friends' meeting. W. Phillips is not going to England.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

May 5

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32

p.27B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 5 May 1863.



1863

May 5

1863
5 May

Weston, R Warren

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.57

To Deborah Weston

New York. Returns a letter from a "C." in connection with a deed. Comments on the war news. Nothing decisive has yet happened, "but I believe in Hooker." Gives the addressee advice in regard to her income and taxes.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



1863

May 6

Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1816-1889. G.31.42 (19)

A.L.S. to William Adolphus Wheeler; Philadelphia, 6 May
1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wheeler, William Adolphus, 1833-1874.



1863

May 6

1863

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

*H.80.95

May 6

A.L.S. to [Abram Edmonds Cutter?]; [Boston] 6 May 1863.
i #, (2 pp.)

I. Cutter, Abram Edmonds 2-1900.



1863

May 9

IN:

Hale, Edward Everett

*D.162
.1
v.40

A.L.S. to George Ticknor; Boston, 9 May 1863.

I Ticknor, George



1863

May 9

1863	Weston, R	Warren	Ms.A.9.2
9 May	To Deborah Weston		Vol.31
			No.58

New York. Concerned with the affairs of a "C." Asks the addressee and others of the family to visit him. Discusses the commercial situation in the war. "Louisiana is entering our possession, & we shall soon have Vicksburg. Gold on Hooker's retreat went to 56 - this morning tis 50 1/2..." Asks if (Augustus) Hesse was in the fight.

A.L.S. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

May 10

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Sargent, Henrietta, 1785-1871.

v.32

p.28A

Letter to [?] Boston, 10 May 1863.



1863

May 12

1863

May 12

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MASS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Will take his final deposition the next day.
Asks him to bring Mr. Smith's copy of the drawing. A.L.S.
lp. 7 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

May 12-13

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3472

Charles, Byron W.

ALsS : Newbern, N.C., 1863 May 12-13.

2 items (6 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm. + envelope.

Byron W. Charles was from Brimfield, Massachusetts.

SUMMARY: Writes about General Hooker's retreat across the Rappahannock with the loss of 10,000 men; recommends putting Fremont in place of Hooker.

1. Charles, Byron W.--
Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48785918

000695



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3472

Charles, Byron W. -- ALsS ...
(Card 2)

Massachusetts--Personal narratives.
3. United States. Army. Massachusetts
Infantry Regiment, 46th (1862-1863).
Company G. 4. United States--History--
-Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal
narratives.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48785918

000696



1863

May 12

1863
12 May

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.59

Centreville, Va.: The writer has sent two memorials of the 9th Mass. Battery of which he is a member, one for Almira (his wife) to be put in a frame, "carefully carved," and one for Mrs. Weston. A second part of this letter is headed "My kind friend." The writer here confides his anxiety because his wife has not written to him, and asks the addressee for the reason. In a third part of the letter, headed "Dear friend," the writer tells that they were paid yesterday and that he will send home forty dollars in care of the addressee. The peas which the writer planted in a box here are coming up nicely. They had a grand review and inspection for General Abercrombie. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

At the bottom of p.4, facing the signature: "Stonewall Jackson is dead."

Accompanied by an envelope. 3 1/8 x 5 3/8 in.



1863 May 13-14

1863	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
13-14		Vol.31
May	To Deborah Weston	No.61

(New York). If nobody wants the writer's side-saddle, it should be sent to Mrs. Francis Gage, who needs one. "But as far as my experience goes, it is far less fatiguing to ride astride." The writer was at the Annual Meeting and saw all the usual friends except Pillsbury and Foster. "Mrs. Howe's battle-hymn of the Republic was performed with unequalled power & effect - one of our German friends - Lasar, having drilled the choir to the expression of every shade of idea..." The writer hears "an immense deal of the Adams-pass affair." Thinks the real difficulty is between England and Louis Napoleon. "He has got a handle against England by it..." The writer had a letter from R.D.W. (Richard D. Webb) who "speaks affectionately of Anne (Chapman) 'grown up & presented at Court' - whom he remembers tending the little black & yellow kitten." (May 14)



1863

May 13-14

1863

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)

Ms.A.9.2

13-14

May

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

No.61

Card 2

Wendell (Phillips) dined here last night. The writer would give no advice (about his going to England?); "I do not judge him fit or able to do much in these circumstances. His vision & feeling are both too limited. H.W. Beecher is going."
A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

May 13

FOLSOM MSS.

[1863 Folsom, George McKean, 1837-1882.

May 13]

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Informs him of the time when the curtain rises
and the position of his seat. A.N.S. lp. 5 x 4 in.

Signed "Geo."



1863

May 13

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

v.32

p.30 **B**

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Centreville, 13 May 1863.

Letter from Smith to W.L. Garrison dated May 18 written
on reverse.

I ~~of~~ Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.



1863

May 13

1863
13 May

Weston, R Warren

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.60

New York. The writer tells about an invitation to Mrs. Jay's to meet (Robert?) Purvis, and names the guests there. George Ward had asked Maria (Weston Chapman) "about getting Wendell Phillips to go to England to convert the English... It seems that John Forbes has written to urge his coming." Henry G. Chapman, meeting the writer on the street, invited him to dine with relatives and other guests: "a two-hours dinner poor & tiresome." John Jay and the writer went to the club, but it was too late to hear Bancroft and Bellows speak. Maria (Weston Chapman) opposed the idea of Wendell Phillips's going to Europe.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



1863

May 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

May 13

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[Portland (Maine)] Asks him to inquire why Mrs.
[Julia (Whitman)] Willis's photograph has not been
delivered. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

May 14

Boston. New Tremont Theater.

Folsom Add. 12

Printed program for performances at New Tremont Theater:
Paul Juignet's French Dramatic Co. in "La Joie Fait Peur"
and "Deux Hommes du Nord." Boston, 14 May [1863?] 1 s.
(4 p.)



1863

May 14

1863

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

14 May

Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

No.59

New York. Complains of the heat endured on a trip to New York. There were very few Abolitionists or clergymen on the train. Tells about meetings at the Cooper Institute at which he, W. Phillips, H. Greeley, T. Tilton and H. B. Stanton spoke. F. Douglass was an unwelcome guest at a business meeting. Visited Mrs. Underhill, a medium. The weather has been rainy and warm, with thunder and lightning. Tells about John Hopper and his family; a meeting of the Convention of Loyal Women; an invitation of Mr. & Mrs. C. Bramhall; J. T. Sargent; H. C. Wright; and P. Pillsbury's health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in



1863

May 14

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2

Tolman, James

v. 32

p. 28B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; 14 May 1863.



1863

May 15-17

1863	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)	1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
15-17			Vol.31
May	To "My dear Lizzy & Anne". Mme Elizabeth (Chapman) No.62 Laugel & Anne Greene Chapman.		

„New York: "The news of last week - that the Battle of Chancellorsville was the greatest disaster yet, is confirmed. But it makes no impression, as it causes no result. The story of the flight of the 11th army corps is frightful. Ingersoll Grafton was in their way as they came mad & frantic with terror, shrieking & praying to be allowed to run off in safety -"

The writer explains: "But they had been fighting 4 hours, we learn from other quarters, & when they found they were not to be supported, while the enemy was being reinforced opposite to them, they gave way & lost their heads. A whole German family - Colonel, two Lieutenants, & two more subalterns were
(Continued on next card)



1863

May 15-17

1863	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885	Ms. A. 9. 2
15-17		Vol. 31
May	To "My dear Lizzy & Anne"	No. 62

Card 2 killed in striving to rally them & refusing to be swept along in the flight. A very superior family - Professors in some New York college. Name - Pressner." The writer says of Wendell Phillips that "with all the good he might do," his judgment is weakened by emulation of Pillsbury and John Brown. William Jay is useful on Meade's staff; "he & his horse held out at the Battle of Chancellorsville till the very last."

Garrison experiences "some of the difficulty of disbanding an army." Garrison's, the writer's, and H.C. Wright's attitudes contrast with those of (Samuel) May, Pillsbury, and Wendell Phillips. The writer tells of the arrest of (Clement Laird) Vallandigham under martial law. Reports gossip about Sickles and Hooker and criticism of Sumner.

A.L.S. 16p. 8 3/8 x 5 3/8 in.



1863

May 15

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

May 15

To Causten Browne..

[Boston.] Returns the ticket and the book and tells him
how much the evening was enjoyed. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x
7 1/4 in.

Draft.



1863

May 15

1863

Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss. Acc. 427

May 15

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Has sent him copy of his address on "President Lincoln's Good Cause." Thinks English gentry will regret their southern sympathies when matter is clarified. Believes Britain strengthening self for conflict in Poland.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1863

May 16

1863

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869. No.94 in *G.51.7.2

May 16

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Boston] Hopes to be able to secure photograph of W.R. Alger. Reports on efforts to secure first Boston edition of Shakespeare, and refers to articles by George Lunt in the Boston Transcript on Shakespeare.

A.L.s. 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



1863

May 16

DIGITIZED

~~Ms. A. 1. 2~~ Stadman, Jesse, 1782-1864.

v. 32

p. 29A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Springfield, Vt., 16 May 1863.



1863

May 16

1863	Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-1889	Ms KF
May 16		Vol.7
	To Sir C. W. Dilke and his brother	No.719

Albury House, near Guildford, (England). A note reading as follows; "Sent for the consideration of Sir C. W. Dilke & his brother commissioners with the due respects of Martin F. Tupper. May 16, 1863."

A.L.S. lp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



1863

May 17

Ms. A. 1.2

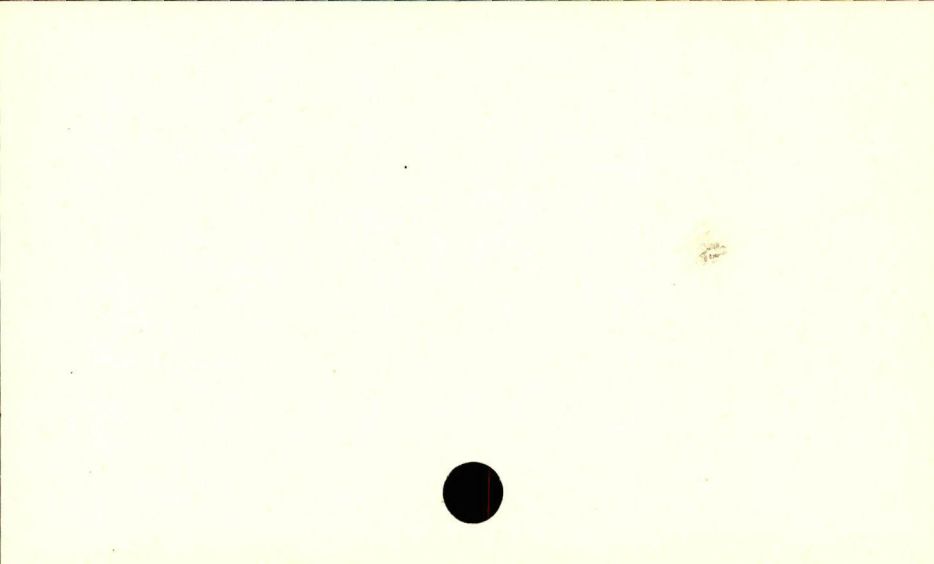
Hutchinson, Asa B

v. 32

p. 29b

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Cotuit Port, 17 May 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

May 17

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.

H.90a.598

Letter to Lieut. Gen. Pemberton, ordering him to evacuate Vicksburg. Dated, May 17, 1863. Manuscript facsimile, signed. 1 page. Size, 9 1/2 x 9 in.



1863

May 17

Ms.Am.

Sanger, George J

481

A.L.S. to [] Southworth regarding wounded friend,
commenting on Gen. Banks, etc.; New Orleans, 17 May 1863.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 New Orleans--Hist.-- War
2 Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816-1894
1 Southworth.



1863

May 18

1863

Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905.

G.51.7.1

no. 15

May 18

To [Richard Frederick] Fuller

[Boston] Will have photograph shortly to send for [T. P.]
Barton.

A.L.S. 1 p. 3 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.



1863

May 18

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32
p.30b

A.N.S. to W.L. Garrison; n.p. 18 May 1863.

Written on reverse of letter from G.W. Julian to Gerrit
Smith; Centreville, 13 May 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



1863

May 18

Ms.A.1.2 Stephenson, J H

v.32

p.30

Letter to Mrs. Mary May; Boston, 18 May 1863.



1863

May 19

1863
19 May

Weston, R Warren

Ms.A.9.2

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.31

No.63

New York. The writer tells about the picture of Mr. (Joshua) Bates in a "most beautiful frame" and the dedication in bright gilt: "Mr. Weston from Mr. Bates." Calls the addressee's attention to the cavalry raid through Mississippi by Colonel Grierson: "he came into Baton Rouge with 500 negroes all mounted on good horses, and he scattered the President's proclamation right and left." The writer reports on the health of his children.

A.L.S. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

May 20

Ms. Am.
1252

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to :? expressing confidence in outcome of war
and abolition of slavery; Washington, 20 May 1863. 1 s.
(4 p.)

1. U.S.--History--Civil war.



1863

May 23

Ms.A.1.2

v.32,p31

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 23 May 1863.



1863

May 23

DIGITIZED

1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.F.1.6
23 May	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.93

.Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses business details. Describes a meeting in New York. Comments on Ambassador Adams' giving safe conduct to a British vessel to Matamoras, and the attitude of the French government. Defends himself against the charge of being too nationalistic.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

May 25

DIGITIZED

1863
25 May

Griffing, C S S

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.94

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio: The writer reaffirms the truth of his charges against Parker Pillsbury. Asks who is refuting his story. Denies Rev. May's charge that he is an interested witness and therefore untruthful. Hints that Rev. May agrees with Pillsbury on the subject of free love. Cites the case of Garrison's denunciation of Frederick Douglass. A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 7 1/4 in.



1863

May 25

No.186 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1863

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; violinist.

May 25

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Appeals for Boston contributions towards Ernst Perabo's education in Leipsic. Asks for the number of Dwight's Journal containing the story of a nun who sang in the Messiah.
A.L.S. 4p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Refers to "The Philister's Reminiscence," reprinted from A.W.Thayer's Signor Masoni and Other Papers of the Late I. Brown.



1863

May 25

Ms.A.1.2

Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady), 1815-1902.

v.32

p.31 *B*

Letter to Fanny & Frank Garrison; N.Y., 25 May 1863.



1863

May 26

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p32

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 26 May 1863.



1863

May 26

Ms. Am.
1062

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

A.N.S. to Samuel Joseph May announcing death of
his brother Grenville; Boston? 26 May 1863.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.



1863

May 27

1863
27 May

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.52

Centreville, Va.. The writer is glad that Mrs. Weston was pleased with the memorial; understands that she wants to put it into the post office for Weymouth people to see. Sends thanks to Mr. Warren Weston for the excellent cheese and cigars sent to Fort Ramsay. "I know Mr. Weston is a very good-hearted gentleman." To several members of the Weston family individually the writer sends his regards "with three cheers for the Victory of Vicksburg-!" Describes his tent; "it is beautiful now - stockaded again." Gives camp news. The men are healthy and have nice times because they have been paid off for four months. The writer read the speech of Gov. Andrew at the presentation of flags to the 54th (colored) Regiment; "it would be the greatest pleasure for me to see a colored Regt."

(Continued on next card)



1863

May 27

1863

27 May

Card 2

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.52

Thinks that colored soldiers will fight hard for their freedom. Soldiers are needed this summer, as so many are going home; "they will be missed very much - they are old Soldiers... Now I heard a good many say that Recruits will fight just as well as old troops - but I do not beleave it." Explains why, mentioning the need of understanding "the Flank-movements the Rebels so often trye." Hooker is not doing anything now but holding his position, as he is too weak against Lee. The writer's idea is "to give the Rebels Battles wherever we meet them, so the war will be short."

A.L.S. 8p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1863

May 27

Ms.A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.32

p.32

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 27 May 1863.



1863

May 29

1863

Bird, Francis W

Ms.B.1.6

29 May

Vol.9

To Mrs. Lydia Maria Child

No.77

Boston. The writer said he got back from Washington too late to go to the Anniversary and the Meeting. Sends his contribution.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



1863

May 31

1863
31 May
Ricketson, Joseph
To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 31
No. 64

New Bedford, Mass.: Gives New Bedford news, especially of Mr. Thomas Mandell's engagement to Miss Osgood. Arthur (son of Daniel Ricketson?) has been transferred from the gulf squadron to the Atlantic. The writer has not been well; was greatly disappointed at not being able to attend the Convention and seeing the departure of the 54th Mass. (colored) Regiment. The proceeds of (Wendell) Phillips's lecture before the Cooper's Institute will be invested in the sending of the Anti-Slavery Standard to soldiers. The writer has suggested to Oliver Johnson three names of recipients, including the Rev. William Jackson, colored chaplain of the 54th Mass. Regiment, and Ruth Russels, head nurse at Hilton Head.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



June



1863

June 1

Ms. Am. American Antiquarian Society.

123

(1)

A.L.S. (Samuel F. Haven) to Samuel May, Jr.; Worcester,
1 June 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899



1863

June 1

1863	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
1 June	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.6 No.60

Boston. Regrets S. J. M.'s sudden departure. Discusses plans for a visit to Syracuse. Gives his itinerary.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

June 1

Ms. Eng.

296

(22)

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.N.S. to Hewett Cottrell Watson introducing
General von Gansauge; Kew, 1 June 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Botanical mss. in this library.

I. Watson, Hewett Cottrell, 1804-1881.



1863

June 4

1863
June 4

Browne, Causten, 1828-1909.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Wants the French documents which Judge Curtis
asked Folsom to investigate. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

June 8

DIGITIZED

1863
8 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.95

To Edmund Quincy

Leicester, Mass.: Rev. May resigns as General Agent of the
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society on account of poor health.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Marked "Copy".



1863

June 8

Ms.A.1.2

May, Smauel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.32,p33

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 8 June 1863.



1863

June 10

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p34

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 10 June 1863.



1863

June 10

Mss. Acc. 427

1863

Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Jun 10

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Says his information on General Hooker's stupefaction coincides with rumor that he drank a glass of brandy every half hour during the battle. Expresses opinion that starvation and death in South is consequence of their own stubborn resistance and not due to moral turpitude of the North. Compares events of Crimean War and Russian losses. A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1863

June 10

Ms. A. 1. 2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v. 32

p. 33

Letter to W.L. Garrison and his daughter Fanny; Peter-
boro, 10 June 1863.



1863

June 11

Ms. A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.32

p.34

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 11 June 1863.



1863

June 12

1863

12 June

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

To Anne Greene Chapman

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 65

(New York). The writer gives instances of her son Henry's skill as an investor. "I suppose he really understands the money making trade he has chosen." Referring to the lecture missions to England: "Infra dig. is all this trotting to Engl. from Thurlow Weed at first to H.W. Beecher at last. These are times when the golden mouthed Chrysostom had better hold his tongue." Comments on John Arthur Roebuck as a "broken down man (paralysis) scoffed at by the people, despised by the liberals..." To the writer the addressee seems to have been "more grieved than needed about Hooker's defeat. - This is the way our victory is to be won. By constant disaster, like iron under the hammer are the U.S. made what they ought to be". Further: "Negroes as soldiers will save our territory. They are

(Continued on next card)



1863

June 12

1863	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Neston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
12 June	To Anne Greene Chapman	Vol.31
Card 2		No.65

at this moment 40.000 strong, counting army & navy." Describes the strategy of raids by black men. "The negroes as citizens will save our institutions." They will vote at the end of the war. (Edward Lillie?) Pierce is commissioner of abandoned plantations. Dr. (Samuel Gridley) Howe is commissioner for the care of freedmen. The writer sent John Jay to tell them to be "sure to insist on punctual payment of the labourers & soldiers. There is where it sticks a little as yet." This commission will impress the friends in England. "I urged it on Sumner very strongly..." Comments on the compensation paid the commissioners. "I can only say, I could not take if I were these men. (Frederick Law?) Olmsted and (Edward Lillie?) Pierce are the proper men for it & there is where I guess it will end." Praises the foresight and vision of northern youth as "something sublime."



1863

✓

1863? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.66

To Anne Greene Chapman?

(New York): The writer is all alone in the great house in Madison Avenue. Describes in detail the arrangement and furnishing of the rooms. Discusses the Anglo-American tension. "I may hate the English like a wild Irishman. I may lay all my losses by the Alabama at the door of every Englishman... in my own mind. But my course will be from beginning to end, to say no word, to do no deed which swell by one hair's breadth national hatreds up to War pitch." Gives examples of spiteful sayings such as Laird on one side & Greeley on the other "keep screeching in each others' ears." The writer reflects on the situation at home as an Englishman might see it. Tells about a letter from Mrs. Stanton re the Women's National Loyal League, "an enterprise to get a million of women's signatures for the
(Continued on next card)



✓

1863

c1863? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 66

Card 2

To cAnne Greene Chapman?.

Congressional abolition of slavery." Comments on the plan. Tells what advice the writer would give Susan Anthony if she dared. The writer can meet most things, "but not an abolitionist beginning to feel his occupation gone, They rail at the gov't as if it was wicked; while no Saint, its incapacity is its strong point & that is not its own fault." It is "the new young generation that have actually got the matter in their hands." Mentions as examples the actions of the young sons of Garrison, Philbrick, and the Follens. The ministry is doing the necessary preaching. "Old Stephen Tyng ... can stir up pecuniary benevolence far better than we."
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 5/8 x 8 in.

Incomplete and irregularly numbered. Half leaf at end.



1863

June 12

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874,

v. 32

p. 35A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 12 June 1863.



1863

June 14

[1863] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11
June 14

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells of Amos Bronson Alcott's disastrous interference with the temple. Has copied Louisa Alcott's poem, "Thoreau's flute" and hopes that Mr. Fields will publish it in the Atlantic. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Pen and ink sketch by Sophia Hawthorne.

For "Thoreau's flute" see the Atlantic Monthly, September, 1863.

1. Alcott, Amos Bronson 1809-1888. 2. Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1833.



1863

June 14

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874,

v.32

p.35B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 14 June 1863.



1863

June 15

[1863] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

June 15

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Corrects a line in Louisa Alcott's poem, which had been wrongly copied. A.N.S. 3 p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Refers to "Thoreau's flute" printed in the Atlantic Monthly, September, 1863.



1863

June 18

Ms. Am.

Baker, William P

1151

A.N.S. to Capt. George A. Shaw sending clothing
charged to Henry W. Sawyer; Boston, 18 June 1863. 1 s.(1 p.)

1. U.S.--Hist.--Civil war.
2. Sawyer, Henry W
- I. Shaw, George A



1863

June 20

Ms.A.1.2

Martineau, Harriet

v.32

p.37

Letter to Mrs Taylor (Copy) 20 June 1863.

I Taylor, Mrs



1863

June 20


DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Martineau, Maria

v.32

p.36 *B*

Letter to R.D.Webb; en.p.: 20 June 1863.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1  872.



1863

June 20

Medley, John, Bp. of Fredericton, 1804-1892. Ch.J.5.175

A.L.S. to Bp. George Burgess; Campobello, N. S., 20 June
[1863] 1 s. (3 p.)

Burgess, George, Bp., 1809-1866.



1863

June 20

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Thompson, Thomas Perrenet

v.32

p.36A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 20 June 1863.



1863

June 23

1863 Abbot, Ezra, 1819-1884; educator.

Ch B 8.3

June 23

To Professor C.C.Jewett, Boston Public Library.

[Harvard College Library.] Introduces Jeremiah Curtin of
the Senior Class at Harvard. He wishes to use the Parker
Collection. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

June 23

Ms.A.1.2 Bright, John

v.32

p.38

Letter to Richard Davis Webb; London, 23 June 1863.



1863

June 23

Ms.A.1.2

v.32,p38

Chesson, Fred W

Letter to Richard Davis Webb; London, 23 June 1863.



1863

June 2 3

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p39

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

Letter to R.D. Webb; London, 23 June 1863.



1863

June 23

1863 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

June 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] Thanks him for the proofs. Arranges for him to read eight pages a day and return them. A.L.S. 2p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Refers to his Life of William Hickling Prescott, Boston, 1864.



1863

June 25

1863 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.9.2

25 June

Vol.31

To «Caroline Weston?»

No.67

«Dublin, (Ireland)». The writer is concerned about the Conway-~~Mason~~^{Mason} correspondence. H. Martineau had letters written to protest against Conway's "gross indiscretion." The writer wrote to George Thompson and John Bright. Thompson agrees with him, Bright made light of the injurious effect of the correspondence on Abolitionists in America. Sends a tract by Frances Power Cobbe, "whom I think you do not admire whilst I I respect her highly for her talents & the use she makes of them." Believes that Mary Estlin has gone to Switzerland. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1863

June 26

Ms.A.1.2

Martineau, Maria

v.32

p.37

Letter to R.D.Webb; n.p.: 26 June 1863.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1872.



1863

June 26

1863

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron,
1809-1892.

Ms. E.9.4 T4

June 26

To [?]

[Freshwater, I.O.W.] Gives permission for inclusion of
certain poems in a poetical reader.

Ms.L. (in hand of Lady Tennyson) S. 1 s. (2 p.) 7 x 4 1/2
in.



1863

June 29

[1863] Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

June 29

FOL. OM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has had to give the proofs back to Mr.
[Albion K.P.] Welch; hopes hereafter there will be less delay.
A.L.S. 2p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Refers to his Life of William Hickling Prescott, Boston,
1864.



1863

July

[1863
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Is downstairs again; expects her for the promised day and night. Is anxious about Julian's algebra; his tastes are all poetic, aesthetic, philosophic. A.L.S.
4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Friday."



1863 before July 1

c1863?, cHesse, Augustus?

Ms.A.9.2

To Deborah Weston

Vol.6

No.85 a

cGettysburg, Pa., An empty envelope marked "Soldier's letter".
A.L. 1 p. 3 1/8 x 5 1/2 in.



1863

July

1863

July

Hesse?, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.5

No.80

near Gettysburg, Pa.. "I shall not be able to join my battery for some time." Asks the addressee and her relatives to try to obtain a month's furlough for him. Describes the battle of Gettysburg.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

July 1

1863

Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905.

G.51.7.1

no. 14

Jul 1

To [Richard Frederick] Fuller

[Swampscott, Mass.] Sends photograph for T. Pemberton
[i.e. Thomas Pennant] Barton. Is gratified that his article
on Shakespeare's Sonnets and friendship attracted his regard.

A.L.S. 1 p. 5 x 8 inches. Photograph enclosed: 2 1/2 x
4 1/4 in.



1863

July 1

DIGITIZED

1863
1 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.97

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says the Government has resorted to direct taxation. Discusses taxation generally. Sends a newspaper clipping containing a letter by Professor Francis W. Newman which prophesied the movements of the Confederate armies. Describes the N.Y. Evening Post. Received photographs from "Sojourner Truth." Gives an account of Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. Deplores the demobilization of certain Union troops. Condemns Moncure D. Conway's correspondence with James M. Mason, the Confederate Ambassador to England. Thinks that the English government will try to force a peace between the North and the South.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 1/4



1863

July 1

Ms. Am.

New Hampshire Infantry, 3d Regt., 1861-1865.

355

(6)

Printed D.S. (John H. Jackson; E.J. Copp): Appointment
of Daniel Eldredge as sergeant; St. Helena Island, S.C.,
1 July 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel, 



1863

July 1

1863

Weston, R

Warren

Ms.A.9.2

1 July

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.68

New York. The writer encloses a check representing the interest on \$30,000 for 6 months, and has sent Caroline Weston a letter of credit on London for £150. Trusts that the exchange will be more favorable than at present. Encloses a letter to Mrs. Cowing.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

July 2

Ms.A.1.2

v.32,p39

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 2 July 1863.



1863

July 2

1863
2 July

Weston, R

Warren

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 31

No. 69

To Deborah Weston

New York. The writer copies a letter from his uncle Joshua Bates, in which Mr. Bates says he does not find Mrs. Bates much better today, that she is very weak and talks incoherently. The writer expects the next mail to bring news of her death.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

July 3

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Ware, John, 1795-1864.

July 3

To Charles Folsom.

[Auburndale.] Thinks some specific time of meeting should be mentioned. Agrees with [William] Willis about the order of the names. A.L.S. 2p. 6 x 4 in.

Stamped envelope addressed to Charles Folsom, dated July 3, 1863, on separate mount.

Refers to the circular announcing the fiftieth reunion of the Class of 1813 at Harvard.



1863 [after July 3]

1863? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 5

To Deborah Weston

No. 65

"William Jay is safe & well, and Meade's staff have been thanked for their bravery." Captain Aschmitz(?) said that "William was the one for he did the whole as both he & his horse held out." The rest of the letter is concerned with directions for dress-making. They now have a basement where women work, whereas they used to be obliged "to break these women in at the other houses."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Gettysburg battle
July 1-3, 1863



1863

July 4

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms. A.9.2

4 July

Vol.31

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

No.70

Gettysburg, Pa.: "We have here a great fight our Battery was engaged. We had to hold our position which we did with honor. Our Infantry gave way so that our Battery had no Support the Rebels fought Desperate. We mowed them down like grass but they were thick and rushed up-they fell on the left flank where our battery was posted, killed our horses I had not one left on my Piece ..." The Captain was wounded, Lieutenant Erickson killed, the rest wounded, except Milton. "The Battery is cut up, I have a flesh wound in my left Arm. I am in a house now, but we have no good care, I hope I shall go in a good Hospital soon."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

The letter is written in [redacted], on a sheet the inside of which contains a "Report of Ordnance Stores in charge of Augustus Hesse," written in ink and crossed out.



1863

July 5

1863
5 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

To Samuel Joseph May,

No.61

«Boston» Invites the addressee to visit him. Will publish
a letter from Joshua P. Blanchard to the addressee in the
Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

July 6

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.32

p.40

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 6 July 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

July 7

Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1816-1889.

G.31.42 (22)

A.N.S. to William Adolphus Wheeler; Philadelphia, 7
July 1863. 1 s. (2 p.) On sheet with A.N.S. from G. W.
Childs.



1863

July 7

Childs, George William, 1829-1894.

G.31.42 (22)

A.L.S. to William Adolphus Wheeler; [Philadelphia, 7 July 1863] 1 s. (1 p.) On sheet with A.L.S. from S. A. Allibone.

I. Wheeler. William Adolphus. 1833-1874.



1863

July 7


[1863]

July 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Invites her to visit while the lilies are in bloom. Has the little stove ready. Dares not speak to Louisa Alcott about her rhymes; thinks she is "too petardy."
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1. Alcott, Louisa May,  -1838.



1863

July 7

1863
7 July

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 31

No. 72

Hospital Reserve-Artillery on the Baltimore Turnpike five miles from Gettysburg, Pa.. The writer wants to tell Mrs. Weston and all of them about the great battle near Gettysburg. The writer's Battery is all cut up. "I felt so bad that I could crye seeing our Horses all shot down we had so splendit Horses." Recounts events: "the Reserve Artillery was called for - our Battery the 9th Mass. went in high Spirits... The Battle line was in a Shape of a Horse Shoe. We on the extreme left." Describes the Rebel advance under Longstreet: "they fought like Tigers." The infantry gave way, but the 9th Mass. Battery showed their brains and nerves. Just when the Rebels rushed on the guns, the Battery had no more ammunition left, so they were out-flanked. "The Order was now giving ~~given~~ to leave. - ~~but~~ where were our Horses?" The

(Continued on next card)



1863

July 7

1863

Hesse, Augustus.

Ms. A. 9. 2

7 July

Vol. 31

To Deborah Weston

No. 72

Card 2

writer explains his operations at the time he was shot. "My last two Horses got shot down as I had limbered up - they had me Prisoner - but they got to work trying to get the guns of a, so I run to the other side (of) the house. My shirt & Pants was all over with blood and I got weak and dropped down. The writer was carried by ambulance to the third corps hospital. Tells of lying in the woods the first two days. The Doctors were busy taking off legs and arms; the hospital looks like a butcher shop.

A.L 2p. 12 x 7 5/8 in.



1863

July 7

1863
7 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms. B.1.6

Vol. 9

No. 96

To Richard Davis Webb

Boston. The writer sends photographs of Wendell Phillips. Rejoices over the surrender of Vicksburg and the battle of Gettysburg. Expects further defeats of the Confederate Army near Winchester. Would like to know the reaction of the British pro-Slavery party. Attacks Napoleon's activities in Mexico. Praises Gen. Meade. Mentions the Alexandra case and the Polish situation.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 in.



1863:

July 7

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.

Ms.Am.

1825

(1)

A.N.S. to Samuel May on contributing cost of
advertising to Anti-Slavery Society, etc.; Boston,
7 July 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)



1863

July 8

1863

July 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] The water fountain is broken and Mr. Hawthorne thinks her visit should be deferred. A.N.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Wednesday A.M."



1863

July 8

1863

July 8

Willis, William, 1794-1870.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Portland (Maine)] Accepts the invitation to attend the reunion of the Class of 1813. Asks Folsom to secure a room for him and to arrange for refreshments for the Class.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



1863

July 10

Ms.A.1.2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

v.32

p.40

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 10 July 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

July 12

1863 Hesse, Augustus

Ms. A. 9. 2

12 July

Vol. 31

To Deborah Weston

No. 71

McClellan U. S. Hospital, Nicetown near Philadelphia. "I was obliged to leave everything I had in the Rebel hands who made such a desperate attack on our Battery on the second day's fight in the Evening. We were on the extreme left. I done all what was in my power and was one of the last able to give them the last Canister we had left. I fired 128 rounds of Ammunition in the time from five to seven p.m. after seven the fight became so desperate that they rushed up to 100 yards in front of us ..." The writer recounts his shouting for ammunition, receiving canister "by degrees" from the rear, and seeing the Rebels "drop down." But "the Infantry the Third Corps was running in retreat double Quick so that we the ... 9th Mass. Battery ... for the first time in an engagement, stood the

(Continued on next card)



1863

July 12

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

12 July

Vol.31

Card 2

To Deborah Weston

No.71

ground and were willing to die for the contry ... the men got very ... the Sergt and I was left at last alone ..." The shells were falling thick on both sides of him, so that the writer thought they would hit him, "but God was with me & I had confidence to be cared-So we Artillery were alone without Infantry or Cavalry." Suddenly they were flanked by sharpshooters: "we were obliged to leave the Ground-but not sooner did we do it untill we got the Order." The writer was shot in the left arm: "the blood run all over me. I was sweting and the Powder of handling the Cartridge and smoke blaked my face." He had to suffer for two days and nights. "No one to see to me. I could get nothing to I layed in the Woods without a Blanket to lay on, at last was fetched to a house ..." The writer is now in a "splendit Hospital-lighted with Gas."

A.L.S. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

July 13

1863
July 13

Curtis, Charles Pelham, 1792-1864.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

«Boston.» Has heard that his sons, George and Norton
«Folsom», may be exempted from «army» service because
of near-sightedness. Reminds him that commutation money
can not be received after the day of rendezvous, and
exemptions may not be granted before that day. A.L.S.
2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.



1863

July 13

Dana, Samuel Luther, 1795-1868.

Folsom Add. 28

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom;
1 s. (1 p.)

13 July [1863?]



1863

July 13

Hall, Abraham Oakley, 1826-1898.

Ch.D.12.79

A.L.S. to Fitz-Greene Halleck; New York, 13 July 1863.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867.



1863

July 13

Ms. Am.

586

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to the Rev. "Nathaniel" Richardson regretting inability to do article for The Church Review; "New York, 13 July 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 The Church Review

I Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, 1810-1883.



1863

July 13

Ms.A.1.2

Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice) 1821-

v.32

p.42

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Chicago, 13 July 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



1863

July 13

FOLSOM MASS.

1863 Paine, Martyn, 1794-1877; physician.

July 13

To Charles Folsom.

[New York, N.Y.] Regrets that he will not be able to attend
the fiftieth anniversary of the Class of 1813. A.L.S.
2p. 10 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



1863

July 13

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

v.32

p.41A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 13 July 1863.



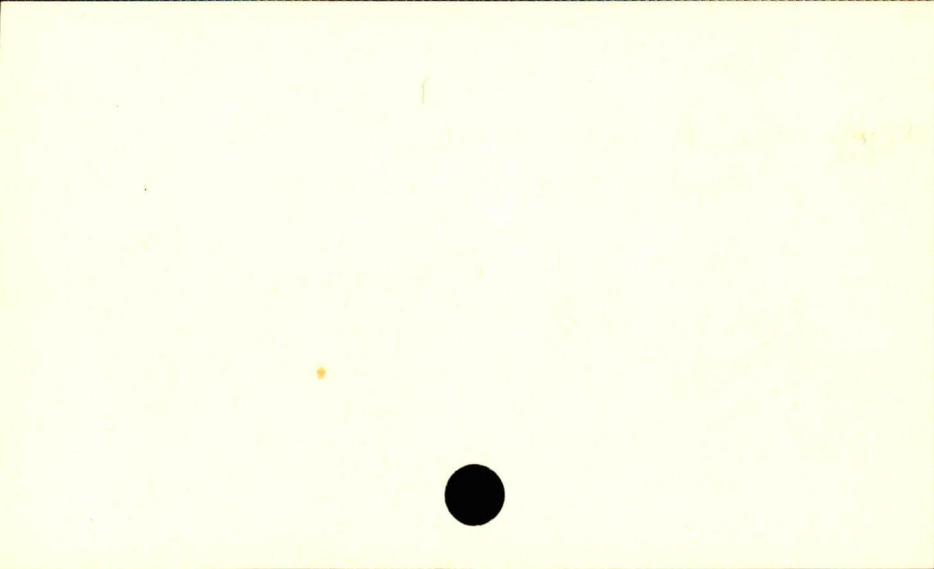
1863

July 13

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p41

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 13 July 1863.



1863

July 13

1863

Williams, Francis F.; journalist.

No. 226 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

July 13

To John S. Dwight.

[Louvain.] Sends a "rambling rhapsody" for publication.
Tells about meeting common acquaintances. A[lexander]
W[heelock] T[hayer] "is at last actually at work on Bee-
thoven." A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 5 in.



1863

July 13

1863
July 15

Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884; clergyman.

Ms.E.4.1(83)

To "Mary Ware Allen, Helen Dwight Orvis, Kate Rogers
Wendell, and their school companions."

[Washington, D.C.] Thanks them for money which the girls
of Jamaica Plain School have sent him for sick and wounded
soldiers. Describes the heroic life and death of a young
volunteer shot at Gettysburg. A.L.S. 10p 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

One page, dated July 16, is addressed to John S. Dwight;
the final page is a formal receipt.



1863

July 14

✓

c1863? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms. A. 9. 2

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol. 6

No. 81 B

cBedford, N. Y.: The writer mentions a mob which tore up the telegraph "posts" between New York and Bedford. Thinks Mayor Fernando Wood can set things right. Gives some family news about Mary Gray Chapman(?) and Henry cG. Chapman Jr.. Mentions sabotage of the railroads and William Jay's letters from the army.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

July 14

1863
14 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Oliver Johnson

Vol.6

No.62

• Boston: Sends a notice of the First of August celebration, and a disclaimer of the M. D. Conway "overture" to J. M. Mason by the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Is gradually learning the details of the New York anti-draft riots. Expects a similar riot in Boston. "How sad the fate of Superintendent Kennedy (of the New York police?)" A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

july 14

DIGITIZED

1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
14 July	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.98

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses some photographs he is sending to Mr. Webb. Describes the different charitable societies engaged in aiding freed slaves. Mentions the New York draft riots. Discusses the correspondence between Moncure D. Conway and James M. Mason, Confederate ambassador to England. Says Conway had no right to speak for all American Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1863 July 15

Cross, T. C.

Ms.Am.

2348

A.L.S. to his mother on personal feelings
& news of war; Jackson, Miss., 15 July 1863.
1s.(3p.)



1863

July 16

Hunt, Washington, 1811-1867.

Ch.D.5.12

A.L.S. to T W
1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

Olcott; New York, 16 July



1863

July 16

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p42

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 16 July 1863.



1863:

July 17

Ms.Fr.
163

France. Armée. Corps expéditionnaire du Mexique.
Ordre générale, no.179, promulgating greetings
from l'Assemblée des notables de l'Empire mexi-
cain; Mexico, 17 juillet 1863. Ms.D.S. (Torey
& Louis Henri d'Auvergne) 1 s. (1 p.)



1863

July 17

[1863] Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

July 17

FOLSON MUSE

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Regrets having had to return the proofs without his corrections. Can keep them only one night. A.L.S.

2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to his Life of William Hickling Prescott, Boston, 1864.



1863

July 18

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3471

[Charles], Byron [W.]

ALS : Newbern, N.C., to "Dear
Father," 1863 July 18.

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30
cm.

Byron W. Charles was from
Brimfield, Massachusetts.

SUMMARY: Writes about unnamed
engagement where the Union forces
"whiped" the rebels and lost 450 men;
comments on blacks he has seen in the
South.

1. Charles, Byron W.--
Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48785959

000671



1863

July 18

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3471

[Charles], Byron [W.]

ALS : Newbern, N.C., to "Dear
Father," 1863 July 18.

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30
cm.

Byron W. Charles was from
Brimfield, Massachusetts.

SUMMARY: Writes about unnamed
engagement where the Union forces
"whipped" the rebels and lost 450 men;
comments on blacks he has seen in the
South.

1. Charles, Byron W.--
Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm48785959

000671



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3471

[Charles], Byron [W.] -- ALS ...
(Card 2)

Massachusetts--Personal narratives.
3. United States. Army. Massachusetts
Infantry Regiment, 46th (1862-1863).
Company G. 4. United States--History--
-Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal
narratives.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48785959

000672



1863

July 19

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

July

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

19 July

No.73

New Bedford (Mass.). Following the news of the New York riot, "it was ascertained that there was to be a combined effort of the lower classes in Fall River, Wareham & Bridgewater ... to burn & pillage New Bedford." Details program of attack. The writer is not apprehensive, as they are prepared for any emergency through the stationing of artillery at forts etc. "Your humble servant nor none of his family are armed." The colored chaplain of the 55th Mass. Regiment, who wanted a revolver, was quickly provided by means of a collection. Twenty armed negroes patrolled the house of a man who threatened to burn negro houses. Lt. Col. William Logan Rodman died a hero. The writer tells of Thomas Rodman's watching on the battlefield by the dead officer. The writer had feared that Thomas Rodman would be killed, as he led the assault on

(Continued on next card)



1863 July 19

1863	Ricketson, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
7 July	To Deborah Weston	Vol.31
19 July		No.73
Card 2		

Port Hudson. Thomas B. Robeson, who rose to be senior captain at the age of 22, was wounded in his thigh. The writer describes the circumstance of his death and the solemn funeral. Laments the sacrifice of human life. Mrs. Frances D. Gage, who spoke at the City Hall, seemed like one inspired. Refers to a "Rousing speech" of Wendell Phillips at Framingham. Letters in the Liberator signed "Thud" are by George P. Guerrier, an English civil engineer who enlisted as a private in the Mass. 22 Regiment, was in six battles, wounded, and discharged from hospital.

A.L.S. 8p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8



1863

July 21

Ms. Am.

317

Rawlins, John Aaron, 1831-1869.

Ms. N.S. to J.D. Bingham ordering that no boats be furnished Commissioners for Leasing Abandoned Plantations; Vicksburg, Miss., 21 July 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

- I. Bingham, Judson Davis, 1831-1909.
- II. U.S. Army. Dept. of Tennessee.
 - 1. U.S. Commissioners for Leasing Abandoned Plantations.



1863

July 21

1863 Sabine, Lorenzo

Ms. 1158

July 21

To Ginery Twichell, President, Boston and Worcester Railroad.

[Boston.] A.L.S. 1p.



1863

July 21

1863
July 21

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895. No. 187 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] [Ernst] Perabo can be educated one or two years
more in Leipsic if Boston friends will contribute \$150.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

July 21

Ms. Am.

319

U.S. Treasury Dept. Division of Customs.

Printed D.S. (W.D. Gallagher; O.M. Blackman): Special license to purchase within and ship from insurrectionary states; Louisville, Ky., 21 July 1863. Filled out in ms. for James Woods, Jr.

I. Woods, James.
II. Gallagher, William [redacted], 1808-1894.



1863

July 23

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p43

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 23 July 1863.



1863

July 23

Ms.A.1.2 Neill, Edward D

v.33
p.74

Letter to R. Leighton; Washington, 23 July 1863.

I Leighton, R



1863

July 24

1863

July 24

Bouton, Nathaniel, 1799-1878; clergyman.

Ch J 1.47

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Concord, N.H.] As a trustee of Dartmouth College, he writes to Dr. Park asking his opinion of Dr. Swain of Providence or of Dr. Taylor of Phillips Academy as possible candidates for the presidency of the college. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

July 24

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.

176

(53)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri offering Mme Libri information on Menton, expressing concern for her health; and speculating on European politics; Val Richer [France] 24 juillet 1863. 1 s.
(3 p.)



1863

July 25

1863
25 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.63

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Expresses his gratitude for a photograph of T. D. Weld. Wishes he could have been in Providence with O. J. Has invited Rev. J. W. Massie to the First of August celebration at Abington. W. Phillips will not be able to be there. Asks if there will be another riot in New York "when the draft again comes on." Sympathizes with J. S. Gibbons and W. P. Powell in the destruction of their property by the mob. Wendell and Franky Garrison are stopping in Philadelphia on their way to Gettysburg. Joshua Coffin has been in the asylum at Worcester.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Oliver Johnson.



1863

July 25

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p43

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 25 July 1863.



1863

July 26

Ms. A. 1. 2 Goddard, Samuel Aspinwall

v. 32

p. 44

Letter to Samuel May; en.p.s., 26 July 1863.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



1863

July 27

1863
27 July

Griffith, Mattie

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.74

To "Miss Eastlin?"

«New York» An account of the atrocities committed by an "outrageous Irish mob" in New York. They burnt houses, negroes were "shot down, hanged, burned, roasted alive..." The Copperhead governor "had most artfully denuded the city of the military." Mentions the Ladies Loyal League and its petition to Congress. They fear that, in the absence of Congressional action, the Supreme Court, under Chief Justice Taney, might set the president's proclamation aside as unconstitutional.

Printed D. 3p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.

On p.3 is printed a variation of the John Brown song, under the heading "John Brown's March" and signed D.W.



1863

July 27

1863
July 27

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

FOLGOM MISS.

To Charles Folsom.

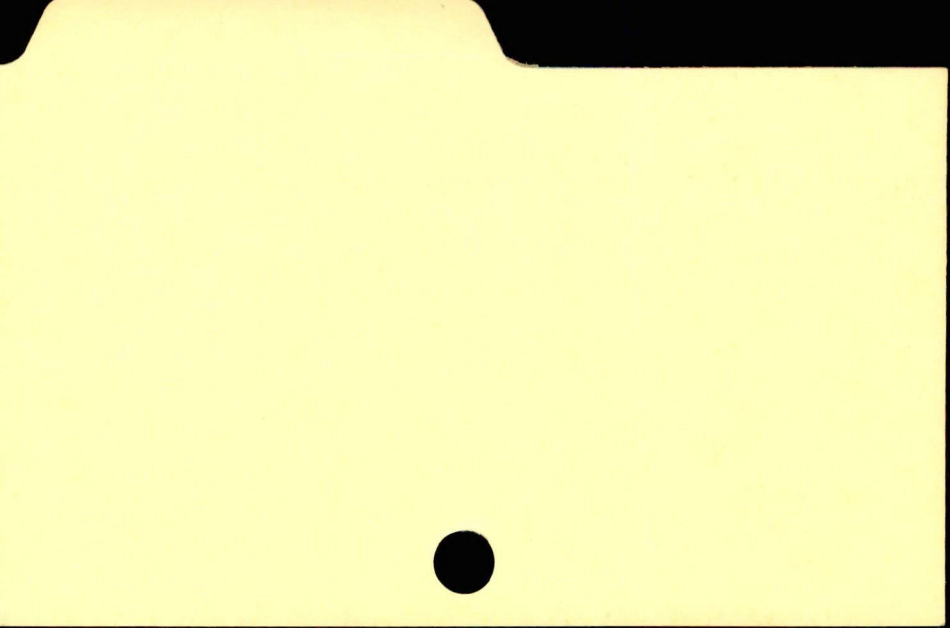
[Boston.] Expects to be away the whole month of August.
Must make some new arrangement in regard to the proofs.

A.L.S. 2p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Refers to his Life of William Hickling Prescott, Boston,
1864.



August



1863

August

1863

Aug

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

To George Livermore.

[N.p.] Thinks he will be better satisfied with the manuscript in its present form. Has had it set in type. A.L.
lp. 5 3/4 x 8 in.

Draft.



1863

Aug. 1

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

v.32,p44

Letter to Samuel May; New York [?] 1 Aug..1863.



1863

August 2

1363
Aug 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Muses about Mrs. Fields at the sea-side. Thinks it absurd not to praise her beauty. Apologizes for her indifferent housekeeping, but thinks the walk with Mr. Hawthorne something gained. A.L.S. 10 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.



1863

August 3

1863 Gough, John Bartholomew, 1817-1886; orator. Ch D 12.50

Aug 3

To a friend.

[Hillside.] Hopes that he can arrange to visit at his house on the next week-end. Assures him of the welcome he and any of his family would receive. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

August 3

Ms.A.1.2

Spooner, Bourne, 1790-1870.

v.33

p.76

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 3 August 1863.



1863

August 4

1863
Aug 4

Krauth, Charles Porterfield, 1823-1883; clergyman. Ch J 2.80

To the Reverend Edward Amasa Park, of Andover

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Regrets that he cannot furnish the letter of introduction which Dr. Park desires. Comments on the Lutheran theology. Hopes to have his article ready for publication in the Bibliotheca Sacra by the next April. Gives Dr. Park his best wishes for the journey. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

Aug. 5

1863
5 Aug.

Apthorp, Robert?, E

To Miss Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 75

"Boston" The writer explains the misunderstanding through which he neglected to acknowledge the "polite attention of Mrs. Fifield" in sending a pamphlet sermon of the writer's ancestor, the Rev. East Apthorp. The writer wished to investigate "how the name of Weston got into the Apthorp family." A sister of the writer's father was named Frances Weston Vaughan. Inquires for the date of the addressee's grandfather's loss at sea. Wonders if the ship on which the writer's grandparents suffered wreck or capture by pirates in 1771 or 2 was commanded by Captain Weston.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Eliphas Weston "sailed on [redacted] own ship from Boston to Baltimore in 1785, and his vessel was never after heard from." Cf. Weston, Thomas. The Descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury,

Boston. 1887. p. 21



1863

August 5

Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-1889.

Folsom Add. 77

Dedication for The Föederalist by Henry Barton Dawson
to George Livermore. Printed. Morrisania, New York,
5 August 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)



1863

August 5

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Folsom Add. 76

A.Ms. Dedication for The Foederalist by Henry Barton
Dawson to George Livermore; Morrisania, New York, 5 August
1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-1889.
II Livermore, George. 1809-1865.



1863

Aug. 5

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.32,p45

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 5 Aug. 1863.



1863

Aug. 7

1863

Eveleth, Warren

Ms. A. 9. 2

7 Aug.

Vol. 31

To Miss Weston

No. 76

Essex. This item appears to be a reply to an advertisement for a farm laborer. The writer thinks he would like to have the job.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



1863

August 7

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p45

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston [?] 7 Aug. 1863.



1863

Aug. 8

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

8 Aug.

Vol.31

To Anne Warren Weston

No.77

McClellan Hospital, Nicetown, (Pa.). The writer regrets that the addressee has been ill. Comments on the war situation. Thinks Lee's army would "surely demoralized and burned to ashes under the fire of the Fortifications around Washington ..." if he tried to take that city. (Second page of letter headed "My dear friend") The writer is troubled and apologizes because his last letter may have offended the addressee. He wrote to Gov. John A. Andrew asking him for a furlough. Dr. Brown has promised an answer next week. The writer's wound is healed, but he still has pain occasionally.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/8 in



1863

August 10

Ms. Am.

320

Rhett, Alfred.

A.N.S. to Capt. W.F. Nance reporting on ships in harbor;
Fort Sumter, S.C., 10 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

- 1. Fort Sumter.
- 1. Nance, William F.



1863

August 11

Ms.A.1.2 Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884.

v.32

p.46

Letter to R.D.Webb; Philadelphia, 11 Aug. 1863.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.



1863

August 12

1863

Aug 12

Scharfenberg, Wilhelm, 1819-1895; No. 188 in Ms. C.1.7.2
violinist.

[To John S. Dwight.]

[New York.] Thanks him for his work on behalf of the "Perabo Education Fund." Will install Ernst Perabo for another year in Leipsic. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



1863

Aug. 15

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

15 Aug.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.79

McClellan Hospital, Nicetown near Philadelphia. The writer is glad that the addressee is at home again, because "everything goes the wrong way" when she is not there. The writer would have been successful (in obtaining his furlough?) if she had taken care of his affairs. "Now I do not know if I shall be able to see Mrs. Weston all my friends & Almira & little Anna ... Afflictedness is my pastime now." Details the long red tape involved in procuring a furlough. Dr. Brown (of the hospital) does not favor the writer and takes no interest in the matter. The writer appealed to Governor Andrew, who wrote to the surgeon in charge of the hospital, "who gave the letter I beleave to Dr. [redacted], " who did not like it. Pet- has been drafted. The writer wishes he would join the Mass. Battery. The writer does not believe the war will last long.

(Continued on next card)



1863

Aug. 15

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

15 Aug.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.79

Card 2

Has heard a rumor that Gen. Lee had tendered his resignation.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

August 15

1863

Tudor, Frederick, 1783-1864

Ms.A.9.2

15 Aug.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.80

Nahant, (Mass.). The writer acknowledges the addressee's on the subject of cresses. He will plant cresses in a small artificial pond on his place. Will have to delay sending the Black Hamburg(?) grape vines because his "excellent gardener & very bad man" got drunk and has to go to the police court at Lynn for trial. Heard that Maj.-Gen. John C. Fremont has bought the William Phillips place. "I fear he will find he has got among not very congenial people at best ..." A postscript on a separate page announces that the gardener has sent one of his men with the grape vines. Gives directions for handling them.



1863

August 18

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

Ms.Am.

2036

A.L.S. to [Franklin Benjamin] Sanborn stating that Post Office notices are advertised in daily newspapers and sometimes in The Pilot to reach Irish population; Nahant, Mass., 18 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)



1863

August 20

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.

v.32

p.46 B

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Concord, 20 Aug. 1863.



1863

Aug. ²¹~~21~~

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

31 Aug.

Vol.31

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

No.81

McClellan Hospital, Nicetown, (Pa.). The writer, hoping for a furlough, recounts in detail his talks with Dr. Brown and Dr. Murphy, "who is over Dr. Brown." The writer says that if he does not get a furlough now, "then I will go to the Battery for I dont like to see Dr. Brown anymore. I would be happy when I could come yet-Sure we would have a splendid time."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

With this is another A.L.S. by the writer.



1863

Aug. 21

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

21 Aug.

Vol.31

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

No.81

McClellan Hospital, Nicetown, (Pa.). The writer notifies his wife that he was unable to obtain a furlough. "I have orders to leave this Hospital right after Breakfast. I do not know where they send me to ..."

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in. With the preceding letter of the same date by the same writer to the same addressee..

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Mrs. Almira Hesse, Weymouth Landing, Mass. and bearing the stamp of the McClellan U. S. Hospital and the signature of the chaplain, 5 3/8 x 3 in.



1863

Aug. 23

1863
23 Aug.

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.82

To Deborah Weston

McClellan Hospital near Philadelphia. The writer is satisfied that everything has been done for him in the effort to obtain a furlough. Dr. Brown received the letter from Mr. Humphrey. But the writer knows now that it will be impossible for him to go home. "I shall have to go out into Virginia and visit the Rebels with fire and sword to please Onkel Sam ..." Was told that an application for a furlough would do no good as "there were no blanks." The writer complains; "they take Comfort in their Hospital they do not know how a man feels who has been over a year in the front-into Virginia Camp life-they take no interest in the matter ..." The writer copies the text of his letter to Governor Andrew. "Now you see that I have done everything to get [redacted] but as a soldier who must obey have been disappointed." The writer is glad that Almira's
(Continued on next card)



1863

Aug. .23

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

23 Aug.

Vol.31

Card 2

To Deborah Weston

No.82

sister Joanna is visiting her and suggests that his wife stay
a spell with her parents.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

Aug. 24

Ms. A. 1. 2 Martineau, Harriet

v. 32

p. 47

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; 24 Aug. 1863.



1863

Aug. 25

Ms.A.1.2 v.32
p.48

1863
Aug 25

Ashby, Jane:

To William Lloyd Garrison

Tonbridge, Kent, England, Money contribution to Liberator.
Pernicious influence of London Times and American provincial
press.

L. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1863

August 25

1863	Ricketson, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
25 Aug.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.31 No.83

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer has been enjoying fishing; wants his children to learn to swim. The sermon preached by Mr. Potter pleased Secretary Stanton so much that he offered Potter a chaplaincy. Potter, however, declined, thinking that, since he was drafted, he should serve in any capacity the government assigned to him. "He is the true embodiment of Patriotism." The writer tells of introducing himself to General (David) Hunter and thanking him "for the noble position he had taken in his department in the South." It has been the hottest summer the writer ever knew. The writer will try to come either with his wife or with Joey. The news of friends and kin.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



1863

August 25

Ms.A.2.32 Williams, F H

p.32

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Syracuse, 25 Aug. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd



1863

Aug. 27

1863 Hesse, Augustus
27 Aug. To Mrs. Almira Hesse

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.84

Nicetown (Pa.). The writer proposes that his wife come immediately to Philadelphia, to visit him. Gives detailed instructions in respect to fare, railroad routes, etc.
A.L.S. 4p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.



1863

August 27

1863

Wright, William Aldis, 1831-1914.

No. 76 in *G.51.7.6

Aug 27

To [John Russell Smith]

[Cambridge] Enquires about availability of a copy of
Literary Cookery, published by Smith.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



1863

August 31

Ms. Am.

1471

Channing, William Ellery, 1818-1901.

A.L.S. (initials) to "?: suggesting that he accept position on the paper; Concord, 31 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)



NIDS-3
VS

166

END



1863

September

Ms.A.1.2 Neill, William

v.23

p.45

Letter to J.M. McKim; Richmond, Sept. 1863.

Friendly note; wishes Dr. Bailey's London address.

I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.



1863

September 2

Ms.A.1.2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

v.32
p.48

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 2 Sept. 1863.



1863

Sept. 1

1863

Hesse, Augustus

Ms.A.9.2

1 Sept.

Vol.31

To Mrs. Almira Hesse

No.86

McClellan Hospital (Nictown, Pa.). The writer does not know whether or not the addressee is coming to Philadelphia to visit him, for, when he was at the Camden & Amboy Railroad to receive her, she had not come. The writer is glad that the addressee will go home (to her parents), for there she will be less lonesome.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/8 in.



1863

September 3

1863

Sep 3

Hale, Charles, 1831-1882.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Would like to have the next number of Mr. Loring's paper tomorrow. A.L.S. 3p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

September 3

Schwarzkopff, August Heinrich Theodor, 1818-1886. *G.5l.7.5
(59)

A.N.s. to Richard Mühlmann; Wernigerode, 3 Sept. 1863. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library




1863

September 4

Ms. Eng.
148(112)

Sarolta, Mlle.

A.L.S. to Monsieur Watkins; Lombres, France, 4 Sept.
1863. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss. in this  ry.



1863

September 6

1863

Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883.

No.03 in G.51.7.2

Sept 6

To Edward Allen

[Maidenhead, Eng.] Is as yet unable to say whether or not Allen can become a member of his "reprinting club."

A.N.s. 1 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in. With envelope.



1863

Sept. 7

c.1863?, McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874


Ms. A.9.2

7 Sept.

Vol.31

To Miss Weston & Caroline Weston

No.78

Philadelphia. The writer received the addressee's letter introducing Mr. Stephen of Cambridge, England. The writer entertained Mr. Stephen at tea and names those present. Mr. & Mrs. James Mott were prevented from coming by the death of their eldest grandson, Henry Cavender. Mrs. Mott is not well. The writer's daughters sang and played for the guests and his son Charles accompanied them on the bones, "a sort of castanets that ... are a great improvement on the old Moorish idea." The writer regrets that the addressee's eyes are no better, and he will wait till it is convenient for her to write if she disapproves of his letter "concerning Mr. P." The writer, on reflection, cannot see that as anything to retract. Refers to his proposition that a  book be published.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 4 3/4 in.



1863

Sept. 8

DIGITIZED

1863
8 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Richard Davis Webb

Vol.9

No.99

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses slate roofs, railroads, and stereoscopic views of Mr. Webb's house. Describes the travelling daguerreotypists. Mentions an ambrotype picture of his house. Remarks on a speech by John Arthur Roebuck, a letter by Pres. Lincoln, the Copperheads, and Louis Napoleon. Discusses a speech by Gerrit Smith and the criticism of it by Rev. Orestes A. Brownson.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1863

September 8

Ms.A.8.1

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

p.32

A.N.S.(initials) to Lysander Spooner;
Boston? 8 Sept. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1897.



1863

Sept. 9

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p49

May, Samuel, Joseph, 1797-1871.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 9 Sept. 1863.



1863

September 9

Ms.A.1.2

Strieby, M

E

v.32

p.51

"Education of the Poor Black and White Population in
Our Southern States."; Syracuse, 9 Sept. 1863.

Printed circular by Strieby and others.
2 copies.



1863

Sept. 10

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p49

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 10 Sept. 1863.



September 11

1863

1863
11 Sept.

Tudor, Frederick, 1783-1864

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 87 B

To Miss Weston & Deborah Weston

Nahant (Mass.). If the addressee still intends to try Black Hamburg grapes without the aid of glass, the writer and Mrs. Tudor invite her to visit them. There are clusters on several vines and "the present prospect is that these grapes will ripen & fulfill expectations," and they may with little pains be substituted for Isabella and other grapes "which have more sour than sweet in them."

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



1863

September 13

1863

Sep 13

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1800-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the copy of Our Old Home; has been reading "Consular Experiences" for the first time. Asks him to buy a watch for Julian. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.



1863

September 14

1863

Sep 14

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Mr. Lindström.

[N.p.] The Rev. P.H.Steenstra of Dorchester will doubtless be glad to advise, a fellow-countryman. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1863

September 16

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.32

p.50

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 16 Sept. 1863.



1863

Sept. 17

1863
17 Sept.

Hesse, Augustus

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.85

McClellan Hospital, Nicetown, Pa.. The writer explains that "on account of Almira and Anna being here in spending the time with me in glory & joyfulness I do all what I can to remain in the hospital." Asks that Almira may be met on her arrival at North Braintree by "our old true Horse I use to drive." The writer received 4 months' pay by accident instead of 6 months'. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

In a postscript the writer promises to write his next letter to the Dr.(Hervey Weston). "I shall give him the knowlege of my comfort here in Philadelphia the splendid old good Wine I drink now to make me strong to be ready to fight the Rebels."



1863

Sept. 17

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p50

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York [?] 17 Sept. 1863.



1863

September 18

Ms.Am.

U. S. Adjutant-General's Office.

1027

Commission for hospital steward; Washington, D.C., 1863--
1 s. (1 p.) Filled out in ms. to Charles F. Sinclair;
signed by H.M. Halleck and F.D. Townsend, 18 Sept. 1863.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War Medical and sanitary affairs.
I Sinclair, Charles F



1863

September 20

1863

Sep 20

Farthorne, Sophia Amelia (Feabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C:1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord.] Thanks him for his last kindness to Julian.
Explains the peculiar distinction of the inscription
in Mrs. Fields's copy of Our Old Home. A.L.S.
4p. 1 1/4 x 5 in.



1863

Sept. 24

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.32,p51

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Syracuse, 24 Sept. 1863.



1863

Sept. 24

Ms.A.1.2

v.32,p51

May. Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Syracuse, 24 Sept. 1863.

